



Gc  
941.95015  
C799cor  
1735281

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc



3 1833 00662 7456



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

# Index

to the  
Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cork  
and Ross, Ireland,

FOR THE YEARS FROM 1623 TO 1750.

*Preserved in the Public Record Office of Ireland.*

*Copied, with the permission of the Master of the Rolls, from the Index  
prepared in the Public Record Office.*

By HERBERT WEBB GILLMAN, B.L., J.P.  
Vice-President Cork Historical and Archaeological Society

563

CORK :  
PUBLISHED BY GUY AND COMPANY LIMITED.  
1867.

E6942.2

## Preface.



WING to circumstances peculiar to the county of Cork, the Marriage Licence bonds between the above dates are in most cases the only official evidence now available of the marriages to which they refer. The best evidence of a marriage in past times is of course the entry thereof in a Parish Register, but in county Cork very few of these registers contain records earlier than about A.D. 1800, and none, except Christ Church, Cork (A.D. 1643 to 1878, but with a large chasm from 1676 to 1700), St. Mary Shandon, Cork (1671 to 1873), St. Multose, Kinsale (1684 to 1853), extend back into the seventeenth century. Kilgariffe (Clonakilty) begins in 1700, but has a chasm between 1753 and 1794. The next best evidence is a Marriage Licence, but the Grant Books for Cork Marriage Licences, preserved in the Public Record Office, only commence in 1750, so that before that date this class of evidence also is wanting in most cases in county Cork.

In the absence of Parish Registers and of Marriage Licence Grants, the next best evidence (which in such absence becomes then primary presumptive evidence) is a Marriage Licence Bond. Such a bond had to be entered into before a Bishop would grant his licence for a proposed marriage, because the Bishop was open to an action for damages if he issued a licence for the solemnisation of a marriage against whom there existed some "canonical let or impediment," or some other legal objection, such as a pre-contract of one of the parties to marry some other person; and so, to protect himself, the Bishop required two solvent persons, of whom the intending bridegroom was generally one, to enter into a bond for a sum stated therein—generally proportioned to the *status* of the parties—that there existed no such impediment or objection.

It will thus be seen that the Marriage Licence bonds of the diocese of Cork and Ross from their commencement to A.D. 1750 are of the highest value to general historians, or to those who have to prove their descent for the purposes of claiming property, or making or proving pedigrees connected with that portion of the county Cork, included in the diocese of Cork and Ross.

These bonds contain the names of the respective persons proposing to be married, and of the surety who joins, generally with the intending bridegroom, in the bond, and the residences or parishes of these persons, with occasionally other particulars relative to them. The bonds themselves, to which the subjoined list of names and dates is the Index, are on record in the Public Record Office of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin, and any person can, on application and payment of the prescribed fees (one shill. 4 p. 1 folio) obtain from that office a certified copy of any of these bonds, or of any part of a bond, e.g. omitting the merely formal part if not required.

The nature of the information afforded by these bonds may be gathered from the following copy of one of which I happen to have an official copy:



## Marriage Licence Bond, 1679. Diocese of Cork and Ross.

Know all men by these presents yt wee John<sup>(1)</sup> Gillman of Curraheen, in ye Liberties of ye City of Cork, gent., and Anthony<sup>(2)</sup> Cole of ye fish of Rothcony, in ye north Liberties of Corke, gent., are holden and firmly bound unto ye Rt. Rev<sup>d</sup> father in God, Edward L<sup>d</sup> Bp of Corke and Rosse in y<sup>e</sup> just and full sume of one thousand pounds ster<sup>r</sup> curr<sup>r</sup> mony of England to be paid to ye sd L<sup>d</sup> Bp his heirs and success<sup>r</sup>s at his or theire will and pleasure for ye wch paymt well and truly to be made and done in manner and forme aforesaid, wee ye sd John Gillman and Anthony Cole do bind us and each of us our Exec<sup>r</sup>s and admors jointiy and severally firmly by these presents, sealed with our seal. *Dated at Corke ye 28<sup>th</sup> day of June anno Domini 1679.*

The condition of this oblig<sup>tion</sup> is such yt if hereafter there doth let app<sup>e</sup> any canonical lett or impedimt but yt ye above bounden John Gillman may solemnize matrimony with Mary<sup>(3)</sup> ye daughter of Heyward St. Leger of ye fish of Rathcony in ye Liberties afores<sup>d</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>, and yt there is noe suite depending in any Court concerning any pr<sup>r</sup> contract of marriage wth any other, and yt y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> consent of ye parents and friends of both pties be thereunto, yt then this oblig<sup>tion</sup> to be void, otherwise to remayne in full force and vertue in Law.

*Signed sealed and delivered  
for ye use of ye L<sup>d</sup> Bp  
in pr<sup>r</sup>sence of  
James Weekes  
John Fitzgerald.*

(Sd.) JOHN GILLMAN. (seal.)  
ANTHONY COLE. (seal.)

In some cases the *obligatory* part of the bond is in Latin, as in the following copy:

## Marriage Licence Bond, 1698. Diocese of Cork and Ross.

Noverint universi p<sup>r</sup>esentes nos Franciscum<sup>(4)</sup> Bretridge de Mayallow [Mallow] dieces<sup>r</sup> Clon<sup>(5)</sup> gen<sup>r</sup>, and Jacobum<sup>(6)</sup> Weeks de civitate Cork<sup>r</sup> gen<sup>r</sup>, teneri et debitum obligari R<sup>en</sup>do in xto Patri et D<sup>omi</sup> Edv<sup>do</sup> p<sup>r</sup>vidia dñia Coreac<sup>r</sup> et Rossen Ep<sup>r</sup> in quingentis libris ster<sup>r</sup>, etc., etc.

*Dat vicesimo die mensis Septembris anno Domini 1698.*

The cond<sup>ic</sup>on of ys oblig<sup>tion</sup> is such yt if at all times hereafter there shall not app<sup>e</sup>are any canonical lett or impedimt but yt ye above bounder Francis Bretridge may solemnize matrimony with Mary Gillman of ye fish of Brinney, spinstres, etc.

*Sealed signed and delivered  
for ye use of y<sup>e</sup> st L<sup>d</sup>  
Bp in pr<sup>r</sup>sence of  
Peter Lethum  
Geo. Donelan  
Edward Sampson.*

(Sd.) FRA. BRETRIDGE. (seal.)  
JAMES WEEKES. (seal.)

(4) Bridegroom's name and residence.  
(5) Bride's name, etc.

(6) Surety's name and residence.

(7) Bridegroom's name (accusative case).

(8) The bride, and also the surety in this case, live<sup>r</sup> in the diocese of Cork, so naturally the bond wa<sup>r</sup>t taken out there, though the bridegroom lived in Cl<sup>r</sup>yre diocese. Even when this latter diocese was united with Cork and Ross, the records for these last were always kept separately from those of Cl<sup>r</sup>yre.

(9) Surety's name (accusative case).



As a matter of fact, persons of the Roman Catholic religion often entered into such bonds as well as those of the Protestant faith, but the religion of the parties is not, so far as I know, stated in those documents for the diocese of Cork and Ross.

The publication of this Index is undertaken under the auspices of the Cork Historical and Archaeological Society, and with the permission of the Master of the Rolls on the recommendation of J. J. Digges La Touche, esq., LL.D., the Deputy Keeper of the Records, Ireland, to whom the thanks of the Society have been gratefully given for this permission to print thus, in an accessible form, a work of use for all time to persons connected with the county of Cork, and prepared with that accuracy and skill which are habitual in the Public Record Office of Ireland.

H. W. G.

NOTE.—I have to apologise for using as illustrative bonds two relating to my own family, but beside that published at p. 288 of vol. ii., 2nd series of the *Journal*, I have none others at hand.



# Index to the Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cork and Ross, in County Cork, Ireland,

FOR THE YEARS FROM 1623 TO 1750.

## A.

<b>Abbot</b> , Susanna, and Samuel French ..	1717	<b>Addams</b> , Anne, and Henry Cave	1671
<b>Abbott</b> , Anne, and William Litton ..	1726	<b>Adderley</b> , Thomas, and Dorothy Barnet ..	1688
" Barbara, and George Wood ..	1741	<b>Adderly</b> , Mathew, and Dorothy Franklyn ..	1723
" Charles, and Elizabeth Gosse ..	1689	" Rebecca, and William Min- hear ..	1740
" Elizabeth, and Nicholas Lee ..	1682	<b>Addersuch</b> , Martha, and Anthony Birstlebolt or Bristlebolt ..	1667
" Elizabeth, and Samuel King ..	1732	<b>Addis</b> , Catherine, and Hodder Roberts ..	1743
" James, and Barbara Owgan ..	1732	" Catherine, and William Busteed ..	1712
" Jane, and John Dennis ..	1730	" John, and Catherine Ben- nett ..	1731
" Jane, and John Trayer ..	1740	" Thomas, and Jane Power (widow) ..	1699
" Jeanne, and John Sweet ..	1639	<b>Addison</b> , Thomas, and Mabe! Ton- son ..	1722
" Martha, and James Farrell ..	1718	<b>Aderly</b> , Mary, and Arthur Ber- nard ..	1735
" Mordecai, and Charlotte Clarke ..	1746	<b>Adkins</b> , William, and Anne Duck ..	1749
" Olivia, and Richard Savage ..	1724	<b>Agheren</b> , Mary, and Edward Cooke ..	1744
" Richard, and Jane Sweet ..	1725	<b>Agherin</b> , Elinor, and Richard Philips ..	1754
" Samuel, and Abigail Smith ..	1691	<b>Aghern</b> , William, and Jane Twohig ..	1742
" William, and Eliza Backster (or Baxter) ..	1718	<b>Agherue</b> , Catherine, and Henry Wright ..	1683
<b>Abelin</b> , Anne, and Francis Row- land ..	1708	" Mary, and Timothy Gal- ford ..	1696
<b>Abell</b> , James, and Abigail Marten ..	1698	See also Hagherré	
" Joana, and Thomas Jackson ..	1728	<b>Agnew</b> , Alexander, and Anne Cotterell ..	1712
<b>Abernatha</b> , Samuel, and Eliza- beth Stronge ..	1688	<b>Ahearn</b> , Owen, and Honor Fitz- gerald ..	1741
" Sarah, and John Neal ..	1730	<b>Aherin</b> , Edmund, and Catherine Uplom ..	1726
<b>Adair</b> (or Adare), Thomas, and Elizabeth Keefie ..	1749	" John, and Grace Barry ..	1769
<b>Adams</b> , Anne, and Thomas Eble ..	1711	" William, and Elizabeth Crone ..	1690
" Anne, and George Waltars ..	1683	<b>Aickin</b> , James, and Sarah Pop- ham ..	1745
" Elizabeth, and Peter Bum- worth ..	1723	" James, and Martha Wers- ley ..	1738
" Francis, and Julian Barry (widow) ..	1746		
" Francis, and Mary Gunn ..	1724		
" Francis, and Susanna King ..	1685		
" John, and Anne Greenstead ..	1747		
" Jonathan, and Hester Alle- net ..	1732		
" Martha, and John Wilson ..	1685		
" Mary, and Nicholas Smith ..	1733		
<b>Adamson</b> , John, and Joanna Baker ..	1717		
" Mary, and Luke McCarthy ..	1717		
<b>Adaway</b> , Elizabeth, and Henry Massey ..	1715		



<b>Airey</b> , Thomas, and Martha Heapslip ..	1696	<b>Allen</b> , — [spr] and Daniel Hearne ..	1632
<b>Aitcheson</b> , James, and Mary Mayner ..	1750	.. Ann, and George Wallis Jan. ..	1734
<b>Aitkine</b> , Alexander, and Hester Holland ..	1738	.. Anne, and William Popham ..	1705
<b>Albeart</b> , John, and Hester Heard ..	1739	.. Charles, and Jane Power ..	1745
<b>Albey</b> , Edward, and Sarah Knight ..	1739	.. Edmund, and Catherine Roche als. Galwey ..	1702
Samuel, and Hannah Nead ..	1738	.. Edward, and Anne Lavers ..	1703
<b>Alby</b> , Amy, and William Wescom ..	1696	.. Elizabeth, and Oliver Welsh ..	1703
Elizabeth, and William Ayllward ..	1698	.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Cheekly ..	1719
<b>Alcock</b> , Caesar, and Dorothy Bernard ..	1736	.. Elizabeth, and Robert Salmon, junior ..	1698
Caesar, and Elizabeth Haddock ..	1722	.. George, and Susannah Goodman ..	1692
Caesar, and Mary Hawkes ..	1699	.. Henry, and Mary Harding ..	1740
Elizabeth, and Henry Cunningham ..	1721	.. Henry, and Mary Johnson ..	1722
Elizabeth (widow), and John Pym ..	1680	.. Hester, and John Newell ..	1709
Francis, and Alice Hewitt ..	1694	.. Jane, and Josias Hayes ..	1750
George, and Anne Rashly ..	1729	.. Jane, and Henry Lane ..	1710
Mary, and Norreys Ballard ..	1678	.. John, and Hester Bartley ..	1719
Mary, and Jeffery Hodnett ..	1714	.. Joshua, and Christian Tiesdall ..	1742
Maskelyne, and Mary Baldwin ..	1724	.. Judith, and Thomas Riggs ..	1701
Maskulin, and Elizabeth Walton ..	1695	.. Kyle, and Susanna Dowe ..	1704
Peter, and Judith Mortisson ..	1723	.. Evie, and Margery Elrasty ..	1747
William, and Elinor Ireland ..	1723	.. Martha, and Nathaniel Evanson ..	1724
<b>Alcocke</b> , Robert, and Susan Redwood ..	1667	.. Mary, and Revd. Richard Browne ..	1670
Susanna, and Thomas Phillips ..	1694	.. Mary (widow), and John Corden ..	1723
<b>Alder</b> , Thomas, and Mary Massey ..	1745	.. Mary (widow), and Alexander Dashwood ..	1684
<b>Aldersey</b> , Elizabeth, and Francis Gregory ..	1670	.. Mary, and William Doherty ..	1726
<b>Aldridge</b> , William, and Catherine Daniell (widow) ..	1732	.. Mary, and Richard Jones ..	1709
<b>Aldwell</b> , Morgan, and Margaret Hamblay ..	1714	.. Mary, and Richard Linscomb ..	1701
<b>Aldworth</b> , Elizabeth, and Owen Fennigane ..	1703	.. Patrick, and Joan Sullivan ..	1727
Mary, and Simon Eaton ..	1707	.. Rebecca, and Cornelius Carey or Ceary ..	1671
Richard, and Elizabeth St. Leger ..	1713	.. Rebecca, and Richard Dant ..	1718
Susann, and William Bickley ..	1702	.. Rebecca, and Robert Gravé ..	1721
William, and Hannah Hathaway ..	1719	.. Rebecca, and William Ward ..	1733
<b>Alein</b> , John, and Elizabeth Gault ..	1718	.. Rebecca, and Edward Warner ..	1705
<b>Allard</b> , Stephen, and Mary Jappie ..	1750	.. Richard, and Hester Crampston ..	1651
<b>Allason</b> , Henry, and Mary Mira ..	1745	.. Richard, and Susanna Murphy ..	1746
<b>Allby</b> , Edward, and Mary Brookes ..	1678	.. Sarah, and Thomas Brightleton ..	1723
<b>Allbridge</b> , Joseph, and Mary Biyan ..	1733	.. Susannah, and Aldwell Ireland ..	1741
<b>Allein</b> , Mary, and William Battell ..	1683	.. Thomas, and Sarah Alleyn ..	1653
<b>Alleine</b> , Elenor, and William Hipsley ..	1670	.. Walter, and Sarah Roberts ..	1717
<b>Allembey</b> , William, and Edward Waide ..	1744	.. William, and Alice Browne ..	1740
		.. Wilmian, and Agnes Lavelle ..	1714
		<b>Allenat</b> , Susanna, and James Verdale ..	1733
		<b>Allenet</b> , Hester, and Jonathan Mans ..	1747



<b>Alenet</b> , Mary, and James Daltera	1737	<b>Amos</b> , <i>see</i> Emos
Moses, and Jane Guitton	1739	<b>Anderson</b> , Darby, and Elizabeth
<b>Alley</b> , Margaret, and James Post	1720	Roe .. .. ..
William, and Hester Mor-		Derby, and Dorothy Boyse ..
buse .. .. ..	1695	James, and Elinor Bryan ..
<b>Alleyn</b> , Charles, and Eunice Cox	1690	James, and Frances Corlain ..
Charles, junr., and Rebecca	1693	Jane, and Thomas Francke ..
Jermyn .. .. ..	1699	Martha, and Pierce Waish ..
Charles, and Sarah Pack-		Mary, and John Wardell ..
ington .. .. ..	1717	Tosten, and Catherine Jack-
Edward, and Catherine		son .. .. ..
Tanner .. .. ..	1717	<b>Andrewes</b> , Allen, and Mary
Eliza, and William Watts	1736	Tooker .. .. ..
Francis, and Isabella Love-	1717	Boyle, and Jane Wallis ..
kin .. .. ..		Martha, and John Rogers ..
Jonathan, and Catherine	1750	Mathew, and Rebecca Bea-
Honner .. .. ..	1749	mish .. .. ..
Martha, and William Ware	1744	<b>Andrews</b> , Arthur, and Frances
Mary, and John Aylmer ..	1743	Long .. .. ..
Rebecca, and Ambrose	1678	Catherine, and Charles
Bayley .. .. ..	1732	Regan .. .. ..
Sarah, and Thomas Allen	1718	Elizabeth, and William
Thomas, and Honora Mad-	1749	Stakes .. .. ..
den <i>als.</i> Coughlan ..	1735	Elizabeth, and Peter Hub-
<b>Allin</b> , Edmond, and Mary Candy	1717	bert .. .. ..
Edward, and Mary Kite ..	1720	Frances, and John Cleer ..
Haunah, and Richard Cott-	1724	Joanna, and Richard Curtis ..
rell .. .. ..	1696	Mary, and Maurice Cochran ..
Henry, and Ann Beamish	1727	Mathew, and Martha Lum-
Joanna, and Richard Roche	1679	bard .. .. ..
John, and Catharine Bryan	1715	Richard, and Elizabeth Der-
John, and Jane Hawkins ..	1715	rieke .. .. ..
Lavers, and Martha Owgan	1717	Thomas, and Elizabeth
Mary, and Robert Smith ..	1717	Fennell .. .. ..
Susauna, and Alexander	1715	Thomas, and Elizabeth
Boulster .. .. ..	1674	Harris .. .. ..
William, and Margaret	1715	William, and Elizabeth
Collins .. .. ..	1717	Boles .. .. ..
<b>Allman</b> , Mary, and Richard Hall ..	1717	William, and Frances Parke ..
Richard, and Mary Watkins	1717	<b>Anglin</b> , Francis, and Elizabeth
<b>Allsop</b> , Thomas, and Jane Cannon	1714	Cottrell .. .. ..
<b>Allwin</b> , Ann, and William Boyle	1694	Rachel (widow), and John
<b>Allworth</b> , Thomas, and Ellen	1740	Winspear .. .. ..
Hayes .. .. ..		(See also Haaglin).
<b>Allyn</b> , Catherine, and John Sar-	1740	<b>Anketill</b> , Mervin, and Sarah
gent .. .. ..	1686	Gerald .. .. ..
Martha, and William Barry	1729	<b>Ansley</b> , Godfrey, and Catherine
<b>Almond</b> , Mary, and Thomas	1667	Clark .. .. ..
Walker .. .. ..	1734	<b>Ansloe</b> , John, and Bridget Copy-
<b>Alwen</b> , Mealien, and James	1704	thorn .. .. ..
Smithfield .. .. ..	1685	<b>Anstace</b> , Ann, and William Field ..
<b>Alwin</b> , Elizabeth, and James	1735	Elizabeth, and John Clancey ..
Calwell .. .. ..	1723	Mary, and David Gill ..
Melian, and Jonas Stawell	1734	<b>Anstace</b> , Sarah, and Beryanna
Thomas, and Anne Godlard	1685	Dowe .. .. ..
William, and Ann Bond ..	1735	<b>Anstermartin</b> , John, and Mary
William, and Anstace Major	1723	Harrold .. .. ..
<b>Alwinn</b> , William, junr., and Jane	1661	<b>Anstes</b> , John, and Phoebe Jeffords
Hawkins .. .. ..	1669	<b>Anstis</b> , Elionar, and Thomas
<b>Amary</b> , William, and Anne Davies	1720	Ellis .. .. ..
<b>Ambrose</b> , William, and Mary		William, and Margaret
Maeraith .. .. ..		McCarthy .. .. ..



<b>Anthropos</b> , Jane, and William Oliffe .. .	<b>Armstrong</b> , John, and Elizabeth Lynch .. .	1737
<b>Antropos</b> , William, and Ann Wilkins .. .	<b>Arnaull</b> , Ester, and James Gitton .. .	1723
<b>Appleyard</b> , David, and Mary A. Frances Farie .. .	<b>Arnell</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Hanglin .. .	1737
<b>Archbold</b> , Isabella, and James Frazer .. .	.. Margaret, and Lawrence Barrett .. .	1672
<b>Archbold</b> , Ann, and Edward Hamm .. .	.. Sara, and William Jenckes .. .	1696
.. John, and Catherine McKinly .. .	<b>Arnold</b> , William, and Elizabeth Swetnam .. .	1704
<b>Archdeacon</b> , Barbara, and John Pumphry .. .	<b>Arnoll</b> , Margaret, and Maurice Nagle .. .	1680
.. Catherine, and Laurence Goold .. .	<b>Arnop</b> , Pierce, and Conway Winterbourne .. .	1679
.. Catherine, and Richard Roche .. .	.. Susan, and Charles Evans .. .	1688
.. Helena, and James Morrogh .. .	<b>Arnopp</b> , Mary, and William Pear .. .	1713
.. Margaret, and William Harmar .. .	<b>Arther</b> , Elizabeth, and James Ralph .. .	1626
.. Patrick, and Sybennia Morres .. .	<b>Arthur</b> (signed Arter), Francis, and Elizabeth Woolcock .. .	1743
<b>Archer</b> , John, and Elizabeth St. Leger .. .	.. Mary, and Joseph Copinger .. .	1743
.. John, and Elizabeth Spratt .. .	.. Mary, and John Neale .. .	1736
.. Mary, and Richard Burns .. .	.. Mary, and William Johnson .. .	1691
.. Patrick, and Jane Rochford .. .	.. Oliver, and Anne Taverner .. .	1727
.. Richard, and Ellinor Crodock .. .	.. Peter, and Ann Gould .. .	1717
<b>Ardawayne</b> , Susan, and Redolph Perdriau .. .	<b>Arundel</b> , Alexander, and Elizabeth Marsh .. .	1662
<b>Ardouin</b> , Mary, and Peter Bonbonous .. .	<b>Arundell</b> , Alice, and Thomas Haines .. .	1702
.. Mathurin, and Jane Poymoro .. .	.. Amy, and James Pyne .. .	1740
.. Peter, and Amy Bonbonous .. .	.. Catherine, and Charles Morgan .. .	1687
<b>Ardwood</b> , Isaacke and Elynor Wist (widow) .. .	.. John, and Anastasia Connell .. .	1737
<b>Areskin</b> , Major, and Amia Jones .. .	.. Temperance, and Jonas Cottrell .. .	1733
<b>Argent</b> , Peter, and Elizabeth Kenedy .. .	.. William, and Catherine Cottrell .. .	1741
<b>Arkison</b> (or Atkinson), John, and Mary Doherty .. .	<b>Ash</b> , Mice, and Thomas Potter .. .	1769
<b>Armby</b> , Joseph, and Barbara St. Leger .. .	.. Catherine, and James Bennett .. .	1741
<b>Armestead</b> , Francis, and Elizabeth Bluet .. .	.. John, and Catherine Croker .. .	1709
.. John, and Sarah Armestead .. .	.. Margery, and Jonathan Hodder .. .	1732
.. Sarah, and John Armestead .. .	.. Robert, and Margaret Dey .. .	1679
.. William, and Sara Simpson .. .	.. Robert, and Margaret Haffernan .. .	1712
<b>Armitage</b> , Anne, and Thomas White .. .	.. Roger, and Mary Lorraine .. .	1711
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Hardman .. .	.. William, and Ann Ring .. .	1745
.. Frances, and Robert Smith .. .	<b>Ashbridge</b> , William, and Anne Toott (widow) .. .	1731
.. Joseph, and Grace Evans .. .	<b>Ashby</b> , Margaret, and James Browne .. .	1673
.. (or Eavonson) .. .	<b>Ashby</b> , Susan, and William Cox .. .	1680
<b>Armstead</b> , Elizabeth, and Percy Gethin .. .	<b>Ashdowne</b> , Richard, and Elizabeth Heyford .. .	1633
<b>Armstrong</b> , Ann, and John Plagaven .. .	<b>Ashe</b> , Francis, and Anne Peed .. .	1718
.. John, and Susan Budworth .. .	.. Jonathan, and Elizabeth Crow .. .	1732
	.. Robert, and Mary Seggerson .. .	1746



<b>Ashen</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Rice	1677	<b>Augustine</b> , Moses, and Anne Rendall	1635
<b>Ashton</b> , Benjamin, and Mary Clatworthy	1638	<b>Aularton</b> , Elizabeth, and John Harris	1670
„ Benjamin, and Joane Copinger	1678	<b>Austen</b> , Anthony, and Joyce Condon	1627
„ Edward, and Rebecca Gongh	1693	„ Barbara, and William Donovan	1747
„ Hester, and Garret Barry	1698	„ Catherine, and Christopher Croft	1736
<b>Ashwick</b> , Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Recraft	1746	„ Catherine, and Nathaniel Sutton	1745
„ Jane, and Elias Woodworth	1712	„ Elizabeth, and Henry Supple	1713
<b>Astwick</b> , Ellen, and Edward Stokes	1704	„ Elizabeth, and John Barter	1743
<b>Astwood</b> , Nicholas, and Gill Cooper	1625	„ Elizabeth, and Christopher Forward	1708
<b>Atfield</b> , Hull, and Elizabeth Lucas	1749	„ Frances, and John Carroll	1743
<b>Atkin</b> , Elizabeth, and Atkin Hayman	1742	„ Francis, and Martha Holmes	1728
„ James, and Phillipa Cuningsby	1713	„ George, and Mary Browne	1733
„ John Thomas, and Margaret Jones	1728	„ George, and Rebecca Wood	1726
<b>Atkins</b> , Anne, and George Rogers	1668	„ Henry, and Catherine Gosnell	1745
„ Augustin, and Ann Foott	1718	„ Jane, and William Fuller	1716
„ Barbara, and William Bayly	1728	„ John, and Margaret Herd	1690
„ Easter, and John Dibbins	1749	„ Joseph, and Mary Reily	1730
„ Elizabeth, and Robert Franklin	1739	„ Joseph, and Elizabeth Whutherford	1731
„ George, and Hannah Bullin	1746	„ Martha, and Joseph Browne	1730
„ Helena, and William Clarke	1721	„ Samuel, and Mary Atkins	1717
„ Helena, and Henry Downes	1743	„ Samuel, and Jane Redwood	1685
„ Helena, and Richard Dunscombe	1746	„ Samuel, and Anne Sutton	1737
„ Joseph, and Ann French	1700	„ Stephen, and Anne Mahoney	1713
„ Katherine, and Silvester Clark	1730	„ Thomas, and Ellen Spread	1711
„ Margaret, and John Barter	1723	„ William, and Anne Austin	1723
„ Margaret (widow), and Francis Pettingall	1738	„ William, and Elizabeth Daunt	1699
„ Margaret, and Warham St. Leger	1742	„ William, and Mary Gookin	1718
„ Mary, and Samuel Austen	1717	„ William, and Elizabeth Lawton	1739
„ Mary, and Edward Skuce	1743	<b>Austin</b> , Anne, and William Austen	1723
„ Robert, and Mary Harvey	1718	„ Catherine, and George Fuller	1702
„ Samuel, and Margaret Pigott	1700	„ Catherine, and Benjamin Patch	1706
„ Ursula, and Edward Blurton	1745	„ Catherine, and Richard Wheeling	1733
<b>Atkinson</b> , <i>see</i> Arkison		„ Elizabeth, and Robert Daugger	1727
„ Bridget, and Richard Tomson	1708	„ Hester, and Thomas Cox	1688
„ William, and Ann Peistlie, or Peastlie	1633	„ Jane, and John Ireland	1733
<b>Attey</b> , Edmond, and Christian Carpenter	1667	„ Jane, and Thomas Pope	1725
<b>Attridge</b> , James, and Rebecca Holmes	1607	„ John, and Isabella Barters	1701
„ Philip, and Margrett Clerke	1683	„ John, and Mary Sutton	1690
<b>Aubert</b> , Isaac, and Joan Mathews	1704	„ Margaret, and Willmari Browne	1713
<b>Aubin</b> , Margaret, and John Vestieu	1702	„ Margaret, and Ralph Fuller	1702
<b>Augherd</b> , Mary, and James Brown	1744	„ Mary, and Francis Daunt	1700
<b>Angier</b> , Seigneuron, and Jane Chanson	1708	„ Mary, and Robert Powell	1728
		„ Richard, and Alice Mandevill	1745
		„ Thomas, and Ann Franklin	1721



<b>Auston</b> , Thomas, and Jane Williams ..	1677	<b>Aylott</b> , James, and Dorothy Coveny ..	1717
<b>Ayers</b> , Alice, and John Bicknelle ..	1631	<b>Ayres</b> , Abraham, and Frances Williams ..	1742
<b>Ayllward</b> , William, and Elizabeth Alby ..	1698	<b>Aylward</b> , Mary, and Phillip Stacpole ..	1746
<b>Aylmer</b> , John, and Mary Alleyn ..	1744		
<b>B.</b>			
<b>Babb</b> , Alice, and Thomas Holbech ..	1631	<b>Baker</b> , Henry, and Rebecca Berry ..	1709
<b>Babe</b> , Bartholomew, and Alice Raddy ..	1678	"  Jeremiah, and Mary Bulen ..	1697
<b>Backley</b> , Daniel, and Comfort Wright (spr.) ..	1714	"  Joanna, and John Adamson ..	1733
<b>Backster</b> (or Baxter), Elizabeth, and William Abbott ..	1718	"  John, and Rebecca Baker ..	1729
<b>Bacon</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Hale ..	1741	"  John, and Mary Rice ..	1695
<b>Badge</b> , John, and Agnes Pellimennetayne ..	1626	"  John, and Joane Sheehane ..	1707
<b>Badham</b> , Thomas, and Jeane Brettridge ..	1677	"  John, and Abell Wilcocke ..	1637
<b>Bagg</b> , Ann, and Valentine Greatrakes ..	1742	"  Joans, and Ann Recraft ..	1717
"  Hanna, and Francis Hearne ..	1697	"  Marie, and Pearse Buller ..	1666
<b>Bagge</b> , James, and Hanna Hayes ..	1667	"  Mary, and George Hodder ..	1738
<b>Bagley</b> , Ambrose, and Rebecca Alleyn ..	1743	"  Mary, and James Price ..	1675
"  Ambrose, and Mary Bawastre ..	1666	"  Rebecca, and John Baker ..	1729
"  Richard, and Joyce Morris ..	1747	"  Rebecca, and Francis Lyne ..	1730
"  Richard, and Christian Wade (spr.) ..	1724	"  Rebecca, and William Manser ..	1746
<b>Bagly</b> , Mary, and John Martin ..	1692	"  Sarah, and Edward Spencer ..	1743
<b>Bagter</b> , Ellynor, and John Day ..	1631	"  Tamsen, and Robert Eason ..	1713
"  Jane, and Daniell Barwick ..	1631	"  Thomas, and Joan Byer ..	1734
<b>Bagwell</b> , Elizabeth, and John Edgar ..	1723	<b>Bakers</b> , John, and Ann Crowe ..	1627
"  John, and Ann Calwell ..	1736	<b>Baldwin</b> , Ann (widow), and James Jackson ..	1692
"  Phineas, and Elizabeth Grasty ..	1722	"  Ann, and John Spieain ..	1707
"  Phineas, and Mary Hender-son ..	1741	"  Anne, and Dennis Glassen ..	1716
"  Thomas, and Rebecca Dob-son ..	1732	"  Anne, and George Sealy ..	1749
<b>Baily</b> , Elizabeth, and John Richard-son ..	1748	"  Bridget, and Henry Wrixon ..	1746
"  John, and Winifred Roberts ..	1642	"  Corliss, and Margaret Hamelton ..	1727
"  John, and Anne Wright ..	1725	"  Elizabeth, and Phillip Hawes Cross ..	1716
"  Mary (widow), and John Walton ..	1686	"  Harbert, and Marie Newee ..	1670
"  Robert, and Jane Thompson ..	1728	"  Henry, and Elizabeth Downes ..	1722
"  Sara, and Archillas Broad-way ..	1667	"  Henry, and Joane Travers (widow) ..	1695
"  Theodosius, and Catherine Naish ..	1699	"  Henry junr., and Alice Warren ..	1728
<b>Baird</b> , John, and Catherine Moxe'ey ..	1742	"  Jane, and William Willis ..	1712
<b>Baker</b> , Ann, and John Coade ..	1630	"  John, and Catherine Corlis ..	1694
"  Ann, and Ebenezer Sargent ..	1725	"  John (Mayer of Cork), and Elizabeth Warren ..	1737
"  Charles, and Mary Williams ..	1749	"  Mary, and Corlis Hawkes ..	1712
"  Elizabeth, and Daval Butler ..	1745	"  Mary, and John Jace ..	1710
"  Godfrey, and Elizabeth Cossart ..	1744	"  Mary, and Lawrence Stesse ..	1700
		"  Rebecca, and Isaac Wleeler ..	1722
		"  Richard, and Ann Gillock ..	1731
		"  Ruth, and Nathaniel Ware ..	1700
		"  Sarah, and Herbert Gillman ..	1732
		"  Thomas, and Rebecca Ware ..	1736
		"  William, and Elizabeth French ..	1734
		<b>Baldwine</b> , John, and Thomasine Note ..	1623
		<b>Baldwyn</b> , Joanna, and John Ware ..	1741



<b>Baldwyn</b> , Mary, and Maskelyne		<b>Barham</b> , Catherine, and William Lovell		1639
Acock .....	1724	<b>Barkely</b> , James, and Martha White		1642
" Ruth, and Christopher Grinaway .....	1666	<b>Barker</b> , Daniel, and Mary Harris		1715
<b>Baldwyne</b> , James, and Joane Gardner .....	1627	" Henry, and Patience Mannin		1715
<b>Balfour</b> , Arthur, and Ellin Traverse .....	1729	" Jane, and Henry Bowden ..		1739
<b>Ball</b> , Alice, and Edward Fisher .....	1714	<b>Barnard</b> , Alice, and Humphry Brien		1629
" Anne, and William Wigmore .....	1712	" Francis, and Mary Freake ..		1661
" Elizabeth, and Richard Thomas .....	1713	" Jane, and Jonas Stamers ..		1714
" John, and Martha Benson .....	1623	" John, and Helen Cotter ..		1728
" Robert, and Elizabeth Vaughan .....	1675	" Thonias, and Mary Stamers ..		1715
<b>Ballair</b> , Mary, and John Hill .....	1736	<b>Barnes</b> , Elizabeth, and John Ham-		1680
<b>Ballard</b> , Acock, and Elizabeth Batten .....	1727	lay ..		1704
" Anne, and Michael Ottley .....	1709	" Hester, and Richard Maynes		1749
" Jane, and George Burnie .....	1748	" Jane, and William Gordon		1671
" Mary, and William Bull .....	1678	" John, and Ann Warricke ..		1741
" Norreys, and Mary Acock .....	1673	" Mary, and George Wright		1701
" Norreys, and Anne Roy-	1726	" Robert, and Sarah Beamish		1692
crofte .....	1735	<b>Barnett</b> , Dorothy, and Thomas		1683
<b>Ballendine</b> , George, and Hester Jackson .....	1671	Adderley ..		1748
<b>Baisom</b> , William, and Sarah Saunders .....	1739	" Elizabeth, and Henry		1744
<b>Bambricke</b> , Edmund, and Margaret White (widow) .....	1666	" Phillip, and Magdalene		1718
<b>Bamford</b> , George, and Margaret Corkeran .....	1719	" Escott (widow) ..		1700
<b>Banastre</b> , Mary, and Ambrose Bagley .....	1684	" Richard, and Hannah Win-		1702
<b>Banbury</b> , William, and Catherine Harding .....	1686	ter ..		1748
<b>Bancons</b> , Isaac, and Jane Caree .....	1732	<b>Barr</b> , Jane, and Elias Noe ..		1744
<b>Bandfield</b> , Elizabeth, and John Goddard .....	1745	" Judeth, and Robert Welch		1726
" Jane, and Barnabas Bishopp .....	1702	<b>Barracle</b> , Isaac, and Mary Merry		1709
<b>Banfield</b> , Ann, and Edward Peed .....	1702	(widow) ..		1702
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Peel .....	1702	" Isaac, and Martha Tudor ..		1726
" John, and Sugarna Cox .....	1713	<b>Barratt</b> , Nathaniel, and Alice Bayly		1697
" John, and Rebecca Daniel .....	1735	<b>Barravane</b> , Mary, and Thomas		1709
" Joseph, and Susanna Cox .....	1739	Petty ..		1697
" Mary, and Philip Bernard .....	1740	<b>Barre</b> , Charles, junr., and Jane		1738
" Mary, and John Bottinton .....	1741	Daunt ..		1738
" Sarah, and William Milner .....	1734	<b>Barret</b> , Gilian (see Daniel, Gilian)		1672
" Susanna, and Thomas	1732	Lawrence, and Margaret		1702
" Roche .....	1745	Arnell ..		1701
" Thomas, and Elizabeth	1745	" Martha, and George Fuller		1735
" Sullivan .....	1745	<b>Barrett</b> , Amy, and Ignatius Goold		1715
" William, and Ann Forster .....	1745	" Ann, and Nicholas Howell		1729
<b>Banyard</b> , Mary, and William Moorhouse .....	1737	" Catherine, and James Hen-		1721
<b>Barber</b> , Edward, and Amy Berry (widow) .....	1637	ness ..		1743
" Joane, and Thomas Wakelyn .....	1737	" Edmond, and Margaret Ber-		1677
" Mabella, and Francis Martin .....	1721	nard ..		1705
<b>Barbour</b> , John, and Elizabeth Rice .....	1702	" Ellinor, and Humphry		1716
<b>Barckley</b> , James, and Blanch Burrough .....	1717	" Murphy ..		1730
		" Hellen, and James Trant		1724
		" James, and Margaret		1724
		" Williamson ..		1705
		" Jane, and James Galvey ..		1705
		" John, and Joane Bereman ..		1724
		" John, and Margaret Browne ..		1724
		" John, and Ann Murray ..		1724
		" Margaret, and John Japney ..		1724
		" Mary, and Richard Edward		1705
		" Nathaniel, and Catherine		1686
		" Crosse ..		1682
		" Nathaniel, and Honora		1682
		" Sullivane ..		1682



<b>Barrett</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Dooly ..	1750	<b>Barry</b> , Joan (widow), and John Sullivan ..	1741
" William, and Mary Allein ..	1683	" John, and Grace Bellew ..	1698
" William, and Anstace Connell ..	1714	" John, and Ann Malby ..	1695
<b>Barrington</b> , Alexander, and Naomi Wodrootfe ..	1687	" John, and Alice Poge ..	1713
" Boyle, and Mary Bayly ..	1701	" John, and Anne Quinn ..	1749
" Catherin, and David Jervois ..	1724	" Julian (widow), and Francis Adams ..	1723
" James, and Elizabeth Griffiths (widow) ..	1692	" Margaret, and Terence Connor ..	1705
<b>Barron</b> , John, and Catherine Buckley ..	1735	" Margaret, and John Harvey ..	1727
" John, and Anne Rangebottom ..	1726	" Margaret, and William Kelly ..	1723
" John, and Margery Service ..	1733	" Margaret, and George Purdon ..	1722
" Rebecca (widow), and Joshua Harmon ..	1742	" Mary, and Thomas Barry ..	1725
" Silvester, and Rebecca Rawlings ..	1736	" Mary, and George Coppinger ..	1713
<b>Barrow</b> , Edward, and Ann Waynwright ..	1673	" Mary, and Jacob Dannellan ..	1735
" Samuel, and Honor Sloan ..	1745	" Mary, and George Easton ..	1745
<b>Barry</b> , Ann, and William Mansfield ..	1720	" Mary, and William Harny ..	1713
" Anne, and John Hatch ..	1749	" Michael, and Margaret Skiddy ..	1709
" Anstee, and Oliver Williams ..	1687	" Redmond, and Henrietta Dunscombe ..	1732
" Catherine, and Edward Holland ..	1704	" Redmond, and Jane Purdam ..	1666
" Catherine, and Wentworth Holland ..	1733	" Richard, and Ellen Heeke ..	1714
" Catherine, and Phillip Pyne ..	1700	" Richard, and Catherine Leane ..	1706
" David, and Margaret Blennerhassett ..	1714	" Thomas, and Mary Barry ..	1725
" David, and Elizabeth Halburd ..	1741	" William, and Martha Allyn ..	1686
" David, and Anne Robins ..	1713	" William, and Margaret Stack ..	1714
" Edmond, and Elizabeth Dixon ..	1679	" William, and Ann Young ..	1719
" Edmund, and Mary Wheatland ..	1701	<b>Barrye</b> , Dorotheie, and William Joanes ..	1631
" Elizabeth, and Noblett Dunscombe ..	1721	<b>Barter</b> , Ann (see Jinkins) ..	1696
" Elizabeth, and Ryther Throgmorton ..	1728	" Anne, and Patrick Verdon ..	1713
" Elizabeth, and James Fitzgerald ..	1677	" Benjamin, and Edith Foord ..	1682
" Ellinor, and Thomas Cooke ..	1712	" Benjamin, and Mary Hodder ..	1730
" Ellinor, and Joseph Dibbs ..	1743	" Christiana, and Thomas Haddock ..	1743
" Frances, and Theophilus Whitman ..	1719	" Christian, and William Hayes ..	1702
" Garret, and Hester Ashton ..	1693	" Edith, and Samuel French ..	1714
" Garret, and Ellenor Franklyn ..	1695	" Edyth, and Henry Bennett ..	1740
" Garrett, and Elizabeth Coppingier ..	1730	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Haddock ..	1729
" Grace, and John Aherin ..	1709	" Ellen, and William Smy ..	1719
" Grace, and Thomas Deyo ..	1705	" John, and Margaret Atkins ..	1723
" Henry, and Sarah Clarke ..	1749	" John, and Elizabeth Austen ..	1743
" Hester, and John Blount ..	1708	" John, and Hannah Fuller ..	1741
" Honor, and James Roche ..	1720	" John, and Mary Staal ..	1730
" James, and Amy Cox ..	1704	" Margaret, and Richard Grey ..	1741
" James, and Margaret Flin ..	1635	" Margaret, and Ralph Hos-	
" James, and Martha Hill ..	1670	" terd ..	1747



<b>Barter,</b> Thomas, and Elizabeth Peirce ..	1722	<b>Bateman,</b> Elizabeth, and Jonathan Eddy ..	1742
" Thomas, junr., and Ruth Ware ..	1738	" Frances, and Thomas Lloyd (Revd.) ..	1729
<b>Barters,</b> Isabella, and John Austin ..	1709	" John, and Elizabeth Sadler ..	1745
" Mary, and John Mathews ..	1702	" Margaret, and William Irwine ..	1737
<b>Barthiny,</b> Thomas, and Elizabeth Driscoll ..	1731	" Thomas, and Jane Delahoide ..	1735
<b>Bartholet,</b> Samuell, and Ann Jordane ..	1640	" William, and Sarah Penny ..	1723
<b>Bartlett,</b> Anne, and Stephen Catts ..	1671	" William, and Amy Kingston ..	1750
" Anne, and Mathew Hurlstone ..	1679	" William, and Catherine Welsh ..	1737
" John, and Elizabeth Southward ..	1640	<b>Bates,</b> George, and Mary Plunkett ..	1692
" Mary, and Daniell Layton ..	1749	<b>Bathurst,</b> Thomas, and Joane Moore ..	1672
<b>Bartley,</b> Hester, and John Allen ..	1739	<b>Battaley,</b> Alferd, and Elizabeth Mosley ..	1698
" Sarah, and Robert Dyer ..	1745	<b>Batten,</b> Abraham, and Elizabeth Bennett ..	1691
<b>Barto,</b> Philip, and Elizabeth Hargane ..	1731	" Elizabeth, and Alcock Ballard ..	1709
<b>Barton,</b> Mary, and Garrett Fitzgerald ..	1729	<b>Batters,</b> Mary, and Joseph Bullen ..	1724
" Richard, and Elizabeth Carmihil ..	1689	" William, and Angel Wood ..	1724
<b>Barwell,</b> Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Cannan ..	1723	<b>Battersby,</b> John, and Ann Emos or Amos (widow) ..	1708
" Frances (widow), and Joseph Thomas ..	1707	<b>Battin,</b> Thomas, and Grace Owens ..	1667
" Mary (widow), and Thomas Warren ..	1631	<b>Battin,</b> Mary, and David Sullivan ..	1738
" Paul, and Mary Dodge ..	1688	<b>Batts,</b> Brigg, and Augustine Charley ..	1666
<b>Barwickle,</b> Daniell, and Jane Bagter ..	1694	" Mary, and Thomas Dyer ..	1706
<b>Base,</b> Elizabeth, and Barkar Tillott ..	1693	" Mary, and Henry Pyn ..	1680
" Honor, and Lewis Trix (Revd.) ..	1678	<b>Battwell,</b> Thomas, and Elizabeth Nicholls ..	1686
" Isaac, and Sarah Siclemore ..	1746	<b>Batty,</b> Elizabeth, and Edward Burrows ..	1724
" William, and Constance Harris ..	1741	<b>Batwell,</b> Sarah, and John Smith ..	1713
<b>Bass,</b> John, and Mary Keils ..	1709	<b>Baxter</b> (or Backster), <i>see</i> Backster ..	1742
" John, and Jane Pelican ..	1633	" George, and Mary Millerd ..	1742
" Phillip, and Susanna Phillips ..	1688	<b>Baylee,</b> William, and Lucy Daunt ..	1704
<b>Bassett,</b> Richard, and Catherine Davies ..	1694	" William, junr., and Anne Walton ..	1680
" Sarah (widow), and John Roe ..	1741	<b>Bayler,</b> Isabella, and Samuel Harriman ..	1733
" Thomas, and Parthenia Browne ..	1677	<b>Bayley,</b> Andrew, and Judith Gookin ..	1706
<b>Bastable,</b> Charity, and Michael Murphy ..	1748	" John, and Catharine Brewer ..	1745
" Charles, and Mary Hughs ..	1747	<b>Baylie,</b> Francis, and Jane Cottrell ..	1737
" Charles, and Sarah Puttum ..	1747	" Robert, and Ann Shinkwine ..	1635
" John, and Elizabeth Keybourn ..	1748	" Swithin, and Barbary Daunt ..	1721
<b>Bastard,</b> Catherine, and William Newenham ..	1747	" Theodore, and Margaret Deyes ..	1703
" Mary, and John Newenham ..	1720	" Thomas, and Mary Philpott ..	1745
<b>Baston,</b> John, and Sarah Hill ..	1711	" William, and Elphin Creek ..	1720
<b>Bate,</b> Alice, and William Smith ..	1721	<b>Baylir,</b> William, and Mary Holland ..	1746
" Mary, and George Lovel ..	1685	" John, and Hester Hayde ..	1743
<b>Bateman,</b> Charles, and Catherine Walsh ..	1728	<b>Bayly,</b> Alice, and Nathaniel Barratt ..	1720
	1705	" Alice, and Samuel Faunt ..	1680
		" Alice, and James Kingston ..	1742
		" Andrew, and Ann Poole ..	1686
		" Anne, and Joseph Bell ..	1726
		" Archibald, and Joyce Silton ..	1736
		" Charles, and Jean Candy ..	1723



<b>Bayly</b> , Charles, and Sarah Lane ..	1704	<b>Beamish</b> , Elizabeth, and John Croker ..	1749
" Editha, and William Leech	1729	" Elizabeth, and Robert Goble	1750
" Elizabeth, and William Cam	1716	" Elizabeth, and John Ley ..	1688
" George, and Mary Eason ..	1696	" Elizabeth, and John Owgaine	1676
" George, and Christian Sinclar (spr.) ..	1699	" Elizabeth, and John Smith (or Bemish) Francis, and Anne Freake ..	1725
" Gilbert, and Elizabeth White	1715	" Francis, and Elizabeth Smyth ..	1677
" Jane, and William Daunt ..	1700	" Francis, and Mary Warren ..	1726
" Jane, and John Herrick ..	1706	" George, and Feba Howe ..	1717
" Jane, and John Travers ..	1713	" George, and Frances Jones ..	1748
" John, and Hanna Hodder ..	1725	" George, and Rebecca Skolfield ..	1746
" John, and Alice Holmes ..	1708	" Jane, and Thomas Farren ..	1685
" John, and Ellin Lyne ..	1733	" Jane, and David How ..	1721
" John, and Judith Peal ..	1732	" Jane, and Simon Ley (or Leigh) ..	1700
" John, and Anne Tucky ..	1680	" Jane, and George Wood ..	1748
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Peal	1732	" John, and Susanna Evenson ..	1678
" Margaret, and Dennis Glassen ..	1723	" John, and Mary Good ..	1736
" Margaret, and Joseph Rogers ..	1719	" John, and Elizabeth Morris ..	1749
" Margaret, and George Smith ..	1732	" John, and Jane Wood ..	1698
" Martha, and Samuel Hardaway ..	1725	" Katherine, and Michael Philpot ..	1716
" Mary, and Boyle Barrington ..	1701	" Margaret, and Richard Smyth ..	1725
" Mary, and Henry Linscomb ..	1722	" Mary, and Adam Clerke ..	1736
" Mary, and Henry Sheares ..	1717	" als. May, Mary (widow) and John Croker ..	1683
" Samuel, and Sarah Stokes ..	1698	" Mary, and Nathaniel Evans ..	1682
" Samuell, and Jane Crooke ..	1678	" Mary, and William Lane ..	1736
" Sarah, and James Coppingger ..	1699	" Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Gorden ..	1706
" Sarah, and John Hamett ..	1750	" Nicholas, and Susanna Bustin ..	1698
" Sarah, and Richard Rice ..	1716	" Nicholas, and Anne Coghill ..	1705
" Sarah, and George Stamers ..	1676	" Rachel, and William Garrett ..	1728
" Thomas, and Mary Coker ..	1700	" Rebecca, and Mathew Andrewes ..	1687
" Thomas, and Martha Coker ..	1720	" Richard, and Mary Buck ..	1701
" William, and Barbara Atkins ..	1728	" Richard, and Margaret Coveney ..	1730
<b>Baynam</b> , Frances, and Timothy Keeffe ..	1673	" Richard, and Elizabeth Sweet ..	1727
<b>Baynham</b> , Mary, and William Jackson ..	1667	" Richard, and Mary Townsend ..	1695
<b>Bead</b> , Jane, and Thomas Williams ..	1667	" Richard, and Mary Vincoble ..	1741
<b>Eade</b> , Richard, and Jane Millard ..	1664	" Sarah, and Robert Barnes ..	1701
<b>Eadees</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Casey ..	1719	" Sarah, and Thomas Bennett, junr ..	1739
" Rebecca, and William Raines ..	1709	" Susanna, and William Damit ..	1693
<b>Beads</b> , John, and Letitia Rogers ..	1734	" Susanna, and Francis Gash ..	1741
" Maty, and Robert Martin ..	1719	" Thomas, and Jane Kingston ..	1726
<b>Beamish</b> , Angel, and John Radly ..	1749	" Thomas, and Dorothy Sweet ..	1738
" Ann, and Henry Allin ..	1717	<b>Beane</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Marshall (widow) ..	1663
" Ann, and James Copinger ..	1697		
" Anne, and John Smith ..	1685		
" Catherine, and William French ..	1665		
" Catherine, and Isaac Hewitt ..	1698		
" Catherine, and William Wescob ..	1727		
" Catherine, and Jonathan Wheeler ..	1749		
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Harris ..	1737		
" Elizabeth, and John Johnson ..	1711		



<b>Beaple</b> , Walter, and Mary Greatricks ..	1631	<b>Beecher</b> , Catherine, and John Woodroffe ..	1631
<b>Beard</b> , Anne, and Robert Clarke ..	1741	" <b>Harriett</b> , and Richard Sympson ..	1739
<b>Beare</b> , Christopher, and Christian Wallis ..	1741	" <b>Henry</b> , and Elizabeth Reede ..	1670
" <b>Henry</b> , and Margaret Martin ..	1745	" <b>Mary</b> , and Stephen Fleming ..	1675
" <b>John</b> , and Mary Crofts ..	1681	" <b>Marye</b> , and Thomas Maddox ..	1641
" <b>John</b> , and Elizabeth Farmer ..	1730	" <b>Susanna</b> , and Thomas Hungerford ..	1702
" <b>Richard</b> , and Mary Sympson ..	1739	" <b>Thomas</b> , and Elizabeth McCarthy ..	1745
" <b>Thomas</b> , and Ellinor Franklin ..	1732	<b>Beecock</b> , Hannah, and Peter Fordice ..	1719
" <b>Thomas</b> , and Elinor Fuller ..	1737	<b>Beedle</b> , Jane, and William Hubbard ..	1699
" <b>Thomas</b> , and Rebecca Nash ..	1738	<b>Beek</b> , Anne, and Thomas Bond ..	1713
<b>Beasely</b> , Margaret, and John Denny ..	1743	<b>Beke</b> , Edward, and Mary Richmon ..	1704
<b>Beasley</b> , Jeffery, and Rebecca Olive ..	1749	<b>Beggs</b> , Walter, and Mary Gregg ..	1744
<b>Beasly</b> , Elizabeth, and Alexander Erwyn ..	1728	<b>Begley</b> , Dorothy, and Joseph Massey ..	1750
" <b>Ellin</b> , and William Otteridge ..	1729	<b>Beightton</b> , George ( <i>see</i> Beekuar) ..	1693
" <b>Jane</b> , and John Tennant ..	1740	<b>Belayre</b> , Lewis, and Mary Hughes ..	1703
" <b>Richard</b> , and Margaret Spencer ..	1726	<b>Belcher</b> , Edmund, and Judith Johnson ..	1630
<b>Beatman</b> , Abigail, and John Harisson ..	1742	" <b>Margaret</b> , and Richard Carpenter ..	1703
" <b>Charles</b> , and Catherin Bussted ..	1730	" <b>Philip</b> , and Alice Foot ..	1678
" <b>Charles</b> , and Ann Welsh ..	1727	" <b>Robert</b> , and Margaret Simpson ..	1642
" <b>Josias</b> , and Susan Witcherly ..	1709	" <b>Thomas</b> , and Martha Burrowes ..	1627
<b>Beaton</b> , Alexander, and Ann Mackentoss ..	1739	<b>Bell</b> , Joseph, and Anne Bayly ..	1726
<b>Beaty</b> , Ellinor, and John Eccles ..	1748	" <b>Thomas</b> , and Sarah Crow ..	1701
<b>Beauchamp</b> , John, and Margaret Billon ..	1684	" <b>William</b> , and Jane Griffin ..	1718
<b>Beaven</b> , Jane, and John Haddock ..	1729	<b>Bellecher</b> , William, and Jane Prouce ..	1723
<b>Beavor</b> , John, and Jane Peirce ..	1703	<b>Bellew</b> , Grace, and John Barry ..	1698
<b>Beazby</b> ( <i>or Bleazby</i> ), Elizabeth, and Edward Creed ..	1748	<b>Bellringer</b> , Robert, and Mary Mahony ..	1750
<b>Becher</b> , Elizabeth, and Horatio Townsend ..	1697	<b>Bemish</b> , Daniel, and Elizabeth Williams ..	1668
" <b>Henrie</b> , and Henrietta Margaret Owen ..	1698	<b>Benison</b> , Elizabeth, and James Shortt ..	1727
" <b>John</b> , and Frances Hedges ..	1740	<b>Benn</b> , Joseph, and Jane Donovan ..	1713
" <b>John</b> (junior), and Mary Townsend ..	1727	<b>Bennet</b> , Anne, and John Wakeham ..	1715
" <b>Lionel</b> , and Catherin Dunscomb ..	1712	" <b>Jonathan</b> , and Elizabeth Pyle ..	1717
" <b>Mary</b> , and Luke Mercer ..	1739	" <b>Rebecca</b> , and Ralph Clear ..	1707
" <b>Michael</b> , and Peniel Gates (spr.) ..	1698	" <b>Rebecca</b> , and Thomas Sweet ..	1668
" <b>Peniel</b> , and Randall Westropp ..	1737	" <b>Samuel</b> , and Darcos Vowell ..	1717
<b>Beckett</b> ( <i>or Bekkett</i> ), Rebecca, and James Lonly ..	1689	" <b>Susanna</b> , and Robert Spiller ..	1715
<b>Beckuar</b> ( <i>or Beightton</i> ), George, and Sarah Davies ..	1693	<b>Bennett</b> , Abigail, and Martin Nedham ..	1715
<b>Bedford</b> , Martha, and William Meachin ..	1681	" <b>Anne</b> , and George Woods ..	1680
" <b>Mary</b> , and Joseph Fourness ..	1725	" <b>Bridgett</b> , and Edward Ree ..	1697
<b>Beech</b> , Samuel, and Mary Foot ..	1744	" <b>Catherine</b> , and John Addis ..	1731
<b>Beecham</b> , Ann, and David Ogan ..	1635	" <b>Catherine</b> , and Francis Bennett ..	1720
		" <b>Catherine</b> , and John Coningham ..	1725



<b>Bennett</b> , Catherine, and Charles King ..	1744	<b>Benson</b> , Grace, and Worthy Win- ston ..	1632
“ Edward, and Anne Walk- ham ..	1734	“ John, and Frances Stenson	1728
“ Elizabeth, and Samuel Clark	1736	“ Marie, and William Nodess	1631
“ Elizabeth, and Abraham Batten ..	1691	“ Martha, and John Ball ..	1623
“ Elizabeth, and James Duni- gan ..	1741	<b>Bent</b> , Henry, and Susanna Sel- wood ..	1701
“ Elizabeth, and Richard Hodnett ..	1680	<b>Bentem</b> , Mark, and Ann Harley ..	1722
“ Elizabeth, and John Hughes	1742	<b>Bentfield</b> , Richard, and Joane Kite (widow) ..	1704
“ Ellenor, and William Ben- nett ..	1710	<b>Bentley</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Martin ..	1723
“ Ellinor, and Samuel Gosnell	1747	“ John, and Mary Browne ..	1732
“ Francis, and Catherine Bennett ..	1720	“ John, and Lady Elizabeth Deane (widow) ..	1714
“ George (Alderman), and Elizabeth Buchanan ..	1731	“ Thomas, and Mary Knox ..	1731
“ George, and Lucy French ..	1710	“ Thomas, and Anna Maria Stedfast ..	1708
“ George, and Margaret Cooke ..	1721	“ William, and Ann Ramsey ..	1736
“ Henry, and Edyth Barter ..	1740	<b>Bently</b> , John, and Ann Millner ..	1675
“ Hester, and Brian Wynne ..	1628	“ Mary, and Robert Coates ..	1698
“ James, and Catherine Ash ..	1741	“ Thomas, and Elizabeth Har- rington ..	1715
“ Jane, and John Daunt ..	1734	<b>Benwell</b> , Joseph, and Elizabeth Connell ..	1698
“ John, and Phillis Gilbertson ..	1739	<b>Benyon</b> , Robert, junr., and Ma- gery Devoreaux ..	1713
“ John, and Catherine Lan- guerige ..	1638	“ William, and Anne Laurence ..	1710
“ Jonathan, and Mary Tayler ..	1630	<b>Birmingham</b> , John, and Margaret Sippean ..	1709
“ Jone, and Arthur Hurly ..	1695	“ Thomas, and Margaret Jack- son ..	1741
“ Joseph, and Margaret Dawly ..	1722	<b>Bernard</b> , Ann, and John Cooke ..	1700
“ Joseph, and Elizabeth Roul ..	1721	“ Ann, and Charles Gookin ..	1726
“ Joseph, and Elizabeth War- ren ..	1737	“ Arthur, and Mary Merly ..	1735
“ Margaret, and Charles Daly ..	1739	“ Catherine, and John Gifford ..	1704
“ Margaret, and Hugh Ken- nedy ..	1727	“ Catherine, and Edward Martin ..	1741
“ Margaret, and Francis Smith ..	1700	“ Dorothy, and Cesar Aleck ..	1736
“ Margery, and William Withers ..	1697	“ Dorothy, and Richard Tre- silian ..	1743
“ Marie, and Henry Copley ..	1634	“ Elizabeth, and Jefferay Gib- bon ..	1731
“ Mary, and Boyle Jagoe ..	1740	“ Francis, and Eleanor Ray- mond ..	1706
“ Philip, and Ellenor Wright ..	1713	“ Henrietta, and William Ber- nard ..	1736
“ Rebecca, and Charles Crowly ..	1726	“ Jane, and John Lake ..	1748
“ Samuel, and Elizabeth Den- nis ..	1682	“ Katharine, and Charles McCarthy ..	1748
“ Sarah, and Thomas Dyer ..	1711	“ Margaret, and Edmund Barret ..	1720
“ Susanna, and Philip Dowe ..	1737	“ Martha, and Thomas Pil- kington ..	1713
“ Thomas, junr., and Sarah Beamish ..	1739	“ Mary, and Euselius Clinte ..	1632
“ Walter, and Martha Russell ..	1630	“ Mary, and William Conner ..	1721
“ William, and Elletor Ben- nett ..	1710	“ Mary Eliza, and Fibe Dubois ..	1722
“ William, and Martha Kift ..	1719	“ Philip, and Mary Bawield ..	1730
“ William, and Margaret Taylor ..	1743	“ Richard, and Angel Howard ..	1727
<b>Bennis</b> , John, and Elizabeth Wil- son ..	1740	“ Roger, and Darcas Harper ..	1740
<b>Benson</b> , Afierie, and James Dill ..	1737	“ William, and Henrietta Per- nard ..	1735



<b>Berry</b> , Amy (widow), and Edward Barber	1737	<b>Bickley</b> , William, and Susann Aldworth	1662
“ Charles, and Catherine Jones	1733	<b>Bicknelle</b> John, and Alice Ayers.	1631
“ Charles, and Sarah Olliff	1717	<b>Bickner</b> , Phillis, and James Bissee	1626
“ John, and Eliazar Plunckett (spr.)	1663	<b>Bidder</b> , Julius, and Ursula Loader	1686
“ Margaret, and John Squyer	1745	<b>Bigwin</b> , John, and Anne Curtis	1719
“ Martha, and Peter Cocker	1705	<b>Bigford</b> , Margrett, and William Martin	1685
“ Rebecca, and Henry Baker	1709	<b>Biggs</b> , Abraham, and Idith Bousfield	1737
“ Sarah, and John Leyell	1714	“ Abraham, and Martha Brown	1716
“ Susanna, and Francis Wood	1711	“ Hannah, and Simon Frith.	1743
“ Thomas and Elizabeth Kingsmill	1702	“ Jacob, and Mary Rice	1726
<b>Bertles</b> , Mary, and Lieutenant Walter Murray	1680	“ Jeremiah, and Patience Millett	1738
<b>Besesto</b> , Richard, and Margaret Driscoll	1704	“ Mary, and John Burk	1742
<b>Besnard</b> , Nicholas, and Mary Ann Whitcroft	1748	<b>Billingall</b> , Thomas, and Jane Terry	1745
“ Peter, and Mary Corné	1721	<b>Billinge</b> , William, and Joane Stawell	1665
<b>Best</b> , John, and Elizabeth Briskot John, and Mary Shatford.	1714	<b>Billingham</b> , Ellinor, and Edward Fisher	1747
“ Nicholas and Ann Edwards	1703	<b>Billon</b> , Margaret, and John Beau-champ	1684
“ Thomas, and Catherine Codner	1664	<b>Biname</b> , James, and Honor Carthy	1707
<b>Beton</b> , John, and Elizabeth Smith	1700	<b>Binford</b> , John, and Elizabeth Malle-burne	1678
<b>Betsworth</b> , Elizabeth, and William Nodes	1707	<b>Bingham</b> , Mary, and Anthony Hewett	1725
<b>Bettesworth</b> , Alice, and John Boreman	1640	<b>Binkier</b> , James, and Mary Mitchell	1673
“ Anne, and Anthony Ryan	1664	<b>Bird</b> , Anne, and Richard Dashwood	1679
“ Peter, and Anne Penhallow (widow)	1748	“ Elizabeth, and Ralph Chartres	1683
“ Richard, and Ann Copping	1681	“ John, and Sarah Murphy	1683
<b>Bettie</b> , Ann, and William Richards	1744	“ Samuel, and Anna Magreta Gofford	1684
<b>Betts</b> , Ann, and Edward Gorman	1631	<b>Birde</b> , Ann, and William Boswood	1715
“ James, and Margery Turges	1749	“ Mary, and Richard Farmer	1733
“ John, and Ann Mills	1703	<b>Birford</b> , Thomas, and Dorothy Dibbins	1677
<b>Beven</b> , Elizabeth, and John Denis Griffith, and Frances Chudleigh	1733	<b>Birkbeck</b> , Edward, and Ann Skinner	1710
<b>Bevin</b> , John, and Mary Coveny	1746	<b>Bishop</b> , Christian (spr.), and Richard Curtis	1693
<b>Bible</b> , Elizabeth, and Daniel Massy	1718	“ Jane, and John Thomas	1745
“ Francis, and Elizabeth Meager	1695	“ John, and Judith Bristlebolte	1687
“ John, and Margaret Randal	1745	“ John, and Mary Dennis	1666
“ Susanna, and James Cordon	1743	“ Robert, and Sarah Mamett, or Hamett (widow)	1727
“ Thomas, and Anne Adams	1721	<b>Bishopp</b> , Barnabas, and Jane Bantfield	1696
“ William, and Ellinor Cooley	1749	“ Robert, and Jane Woolcock	1728
<b>Bickford</b> , Alexander, and Elizabeth Fudger	1701	“ Sarah, and William Newman	1730
“ Anne, and John Heard	1739	“ Unis, and Isaac Hoy	1747
“ Isabell, and Walter Crompton	1707	“ William, and Jane Stammers	1739
“ John, and Jane Roche	1667	<b>Biskeene</b> , Elizabeth, and John Lannen	1693
“ John, and Frances White (widow)	1722	<b>Bisse</b> , Elizabeth, and John Yeude	1680
“ Richard, and Susanna Foster	1701	“ James, and Phillis Pickner	1729
“ Thomas, junr., and Catherine Richards (joint bond with Whigan, which see)	1687	<b>Bitner</b> , John, and Mary Doyle	1737
	1642		



<b>Bitner</b> , John, and Margaret Lewis	1739	<b>Blount</b> , James, and Mary Rawlius	1698
<b>Black</b> , Richard, and Elizabeth Ellard	1750	“ John, and Hester Barry	1798
<b>Blackman</b> , Elizabeth, and Samuel Wade	1673	<b>Bluet</b> , Elizabeth, and Francis Armentead	1716
“ Joseph, and Catherine Williams	1706	“ <b>Bluett</b> , Anne, and Joseph Thomas	1702
<b>Blackmore</b> , John, and Susanna Downing	1701	“ Elizabeth, and John Forster	1754
“ William, and Mary Ditcher (widow)	1704	“ <b>Ellenor</b> , and Dennis Sullivan	1696
<b>Blackney</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Bowerman	1673	“ Francis, and Elizabeth McNamee	1719
<b>Blackuell</b> , Elizabeth, and Mathew Fonkes	1674	<b>Blunt</b> , Ann, and Josiah Merryhurst	1692
<b>Blackwell</b> , Catherine, and Robert Bradley	1722	“ Elizabeth, and Giles Smith	1693
<b>Blaggrave</b> , Thomas, and Jane Buncum	1721	“ George, and Evelyn Ellis	1729
<b>Blair</b> , William, and Sarah White	1719	“ Mary, and Richard Seward	1702
<b>Blake</b> , Andrew, and Catherin Waldon	1671	<b>Blurton</b> , Edward, and Ursula Atkins	1745
“ Margaret, and John Coughland	1709	<b>Blyke</b> , Joseph, and Margaret Cummins	1736
“ Thomas, and Mary Bourke	1718	<b>Blyth</b> , Andrew, and Ann Heath	1747
<b>Blanch</b> , Anne, and Thomas Mitchell	1680	<b>Boate</b> , Thomas, and Susan Fillis	1623
<b>Blanchflower</b> , James, and Elizabeth Roch	1683	<b>Bodkynn</b> , Richard, and Hanna Lymerye	1640
<b>Blanke</b> , Catherine, and William Boles	1694	<b>Bodwin</b> , George, and Susanna Pounds	1704
<b>Blanshat</b> , Elizabeth, and Edward Scipio	1742	<b>Body</b> , Alexander, and Mary Brooks	1707
<b>Blant</b> , Mary, and Humphry Gifford	1681	“ Alexander, and Anne Morgan	1713
<b>Blashford</b> , Catherine, and John Talbot	1739	<b>Boen</b> , Francis, and Margaret Carew	1728
<b>Blatchford</b> , Ann, and Christopher Ryan	1736	<b>Boffinton</b> , John, and Mary Barfield	1740
“ Mary, and Julian Sea	1709	<b>Bohegla</b> , Hannah, and John Evans	1715
<b>Bleach</b> , Robert, and Mary Smith	1728	<b>Boileau</b> , Elizabeth, and Matthias Spread	1750
<b>Blakeley</b> , Jane, and James Heburne	1748	<b>Boisseau</b> , John, and Mary Kendall	1736
<b>Bleakly</b> , Robert, and Mary Walpoole	1712	“ John, and Mary Lambly	1722
<b>Blealock</b> , Ann, and Benjamin Walker	1730	<b>Poland</b> , Alice, and Laurence Delamain	1733
<b>Eleasby</b> , Mary, and George Dale	1729	<b>Bold</b> , Mary, and Edmund Newer	1672
<b>Elezby</b> , <i>see</i> Beazby	1728	<b>Boldero</b> , Edmund, and Susan Botts	1627
<b>Blernerhassett</b> , Arthur, and Anne Maynard	1677	<b>Boles</b> , Charles, and Margaret Bramble	1715
“ Thomas, and Mary Frankland	1733	“ Elizabeth, and William Andrews	1687
“ William, and Mary Motley	1732	“ Henry, and Cicely Marianne	1749
<b>Blennerhassett</b> , Margaret, and David Barry	1714	“ Mary, and Thomas Savery	1679
<b>Blew</b> , John, and Sarah Harris	1680	“ Richard, and Ann White	1737
<b>Blewitt</b> , Mice, and Samuel Kugystone	1712	“ Thomas, and Anne Warner	1676
<b>Bligh</b> , Robert, and Catherine Boyle	1742	“ William, and Catherine Blanke	1694
<b>Blight</b> , Elizabeth, and William Lawrence	1677	<b>Bolton</b> , Alice, and Adam Duglass	1713
“ Isabell, and John Purser	1733	<b>Bonbonous</b> , Jean, and Elizabeth Senechaud	1728
<b>Bloss</b> , Charles, and Anne Goffe	1712	<b>Bonbonous</b> , Amy, and Peter Ardoun	1744
“ Mary, and David Duglass	1740	“ John, and Susanna Gagni	1731
	1734	“ Peter, and Mary Ardoun	1757
	1649	<b>Bond</b> , Ann, and William Alwin	1735
	1737	“ Frances, and David Colwell	1728
	1731	“ Grace, and James Kee	1749
	1731	“ Henry, and Dorothy Howell	1670
	1731	“ Henry, and Ann Pepper	1731



<b>Bond</b> , John, and Ellenor ——		<b>Bourne</b> , Amy, and John Donnellan	1723
(post nuptial as to per-		Catherine, and William	
formance of agreement)		Jumper .....	1666
(copy) .....	1648	Elizabeth, and John Warren	1744
" John, and Ann Lodge ..	1627	Ellenor, and John Croker ..	1681
" Mary, and Boyle Davies		John, and Anne Sandford ..	1747
(clk.) .....	1709	John, and Rachell Suxbury ..	1677
" Matthew, and Dinah Cam ..	1704	Margaret, and Benjamin	
" Sarah (widow), and Simeon		Weekes .....	1712
Marshall .....	1744	Marie, and Richard Cox ..	1673
" Thomas, and Anne Beek ..	1713	Rachel, and James Cowan ..	1719
" William, and Mary Daunt ..	1710	Richard, and Martha Daunt ..	1719
<b>Bonner</b> , Samuell (the Revd.), and		<b>Bourth</b> , John, and Catherine	
Catherine Needum ..	1661	Webster .....	1707
<b>Bonnett</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas		<b>Bouse</b> , Mary, and Nicholas Hal-	
Geary .....	1740	beritt .....	1727
<b>Bonniot</b> , Sarah, and Francis Roul-		<b>Bousfield</b> , Elizabeth, and Hibernia	
laud .....	1714	Scott .....	1728
" Simon, and Lucy Riviere ..	1725	Hannah, and Charles Whit-	
<b>Bonwell</b> , Sarah, and John War-		ing .....	1708
man .....	1720	Idith, and Abraham Biggs ..	1737
<b>Bonworth</b> , Charles, and Mary		Mary, and David Bruce ..	1714
Delacourt .....	1742	Sarah, and Richard Owgan ..	1728
<b>Boobier</b> , Martin, and Kempthorn		Susanna, and Francis Dur-	
Lap (spr.) .....	1695	ham .....	1737
<b>Boobyer</b> , Martha, and John Par-		Thomas, and Elizabeth	
sons .....	1678	Campion .....	1725
" Martin, and Theodotia		Thomas, and Dorothea	
Edwards .....	1683	White (widow) .....	1741
" Martine, and Elizabeth Per-		<b>Bovis</b> , Simon, and Ellen Gaines ..	1663
sons .....		<b>Bowden</b> , George, and Dorothy	
<b>Boole</b> , Philip, and Mary Brown ..	1661	Coveny .....	1737
<b>Booth</b> , Laura, and Richard Wil-	1716	Henry, and Jane Barker ..	1739
liams .....	1711	Thomas, and Esther Mount-	
<b>Boreman</b> , Joane, and John Barrett		ford .....	1694
John, and Alice Bettesworth	1705	<b>Bowdish</b> , Samuel, and Margaret	
<b>Bornell</b> (or Burnell), John, and		Harvey .....	1676
Ann Davies .....	1664	<b>Bowdy</b> , Catherine Ann, and Joseph	
<b>Boswood</b> , William, and Ann Birde	1690	Richardson .....	1732
" William, and Ann Burrowes	1715	<b>Bowen</b> , Catherine, and Thomas	
" William, and Joane Collins	1692	Steele .....	1687
" William, and Jane Sullivan	1684	Julius, and Catherine Lyle ..	1683
<b>Botts</b> , Susan, and Edmund Beldero	1716	Mary, and Roger Edmonds ..	1740
<b>Bouchetiere</b> , Lewis, and Mary	1627	Matthew, and Cesarina	
Smyth .....	1739	Driscoll .....	1689
<b>Boulden</b> , Jane, and Thomas Warren	1748	Richard, and Mary Jones ..	1727
<b>Bouglan</b> , Catharia, and Henry		Sarah, and John Poore ..	1678
Harding .....	1729	<b>Bowerman</b> , Jane, and Walter	
<b>Bouis</b> , Simon, and Margaret		Crompton .....	1634
Fisher .....	1686	<b>Bowerman</b> , Ann, and Thomas	
<b>Bouix</b> , Joshua, and Jane Buddwin		Ruby .....	1742
(widow) .....	1741	Elizabeth, and Thomas	
" Peter, and Honor Linsky ..	1719	Blackney .....	1673
<b>Boulster</b> , Alexander, and Susanna		John, and Jane Lavallin ..	1745
Allin .....	1715	(see also Boreman)	
<b>Bourk</b> , Ellinor, and John Fowkes		<b>Bowler</b> , Ann, and Henry Massey	1738
" Patrick, and Margaret Mor-	1750	Elizabeth, and Peter Burnett ..	1725
rough .....	1728	Ellen, and Simeon Smith ..	1668
<b>Bourke</b> , Edmond, and Mary Esbury		Ferdinando, and Elizabeth	
" Joseph, and Mary Magrath	1712	Hewitt .....	1705
" Mary, and Thomas Blake ..	1741	Frances, and Richard Gar-	
" Sarah, and Joseph Holland	1718	diner .....	
	1743		1741



<b>Bowler</b> , Hester, and Thomas Marsden ..	1728	<b>Bradley</b> , Robert, and Catherine Blackwell ..	1722
" James, and Mary Heard ..	1709	<b>Bradly</b> , Abraham, and Martha Graham ..	1706
" James, and Mary Lamb ..	1745	" Hilary, and Jane Foot ..	1742
" Mary, and William Irvine ..	1730	<b>Bradshaw</b> , Elizabeth, and William Gilson ..	1750
" Walter, and Ann Riggs ..	1746	" Elizabeth, and James Hope ..	1692
" William, junr., and Mary Goulden ..	1707	" Mary, and John Collins ..	1750
<b>Bowles</b> , Ann, and William White ..	1669	" Paul, and Mary Brookes ..	1731
" Jane, and Robert Burge ..	1729	" Richard, and Deborah Thompson ..	1729
" Mary, and James Hingston ..	1679	<b>Bradshawe</b> , Thomasina, and Edward Laborn ..	1640
" Richard, and Ann Stuke ..	1722	<b>Bradston</b> , Francis, and Mary Suxbury ..	1686
<b>Bownes</b> , James, and Susanna Daniel ..	1747	" Margery, and Edward Millington ..	1705
<b>Bowyen</b> , Hester (widow), and John Morrish ..	1747	" Mary (widow), and Francis Edgworth ..	1696
<b>Box</b> , Joseph, and Anne Moody ..	1662	<b>Brady</b> , Mary, and Edward Shadwell ..	1681
<b>Boxhammer</b> , Francis, and Elinor Bridges ..	1737	<b>Eragg</b> , William, and Ann Owens ..	1623
<b>Boyce</b> , Anne, and Abraham Jagoe ..	1730	<b>Bragge</b> , William, and Mary Wilks ..	1691
" Barbara, and Richard Goldwell ..	1750	<b>Braly</b> , Mary, and Thomas Harris ..	1683
" Hester, and Thomas Morgan ..	1740	" Samuel, and Mary Woods ..	1703
" John, and Martha Sampson ..	1728	<b>Brambel</b> , Charles, and Avice Wilson ..	1698
" William, and Barbara Davies ..	1738	<b>Bramble</b> , Amy, and John Warner ..	1723
" William, and Sarah Emerson ..	1750	" Elizabeth, and John Hoskins ..	1733
<b>Boyd</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Smith ..	1736	" John, and Elenor Gay ..	1676
<b>Boyde</b> , Dorothea, and Francis Lazenby ..	1739	" John, and Susanna Warner ..	1691
<b>Boyes</b> , James, and Mary Jinkins ..	1727	" Margaret, and Charles Boles ..	1715
" Richard, and Margaret Callaghan ..	1731	" (or Bramly), Robert, and Amy Cole (widow) ..	1671
<b>Boyle</b> , Anne, and William Lennox ..	1715	<b>Brandriffe</b> , Damaris, and Reger Kelly ..	1702
" Catherine, and Robert Bligh ..	1742	<b>Bravell</b> , Palmes, and Mary Whetstone ..	1711
" Elizabeth (widow), and John Norcott ..	1728	<b>Bray</b> , Arthur, and Jane Hardiman ..	1714
" Margaret, and John Gash ..	1662	" Barbara, and George Busteed ..	1680
" Richard, and Elizabeth Ponsonby (or Bunsonbie) ..	1668	" Elizabeth, and John Downing ..	1712
" William, and Ann Allwin ..	1694	" John, and Anne March ..	1723
" James, and Elizabeth Masters ..	1728	" Sarah, and Thomas Winter ..	1728
<b>Boys</b> , James, and Christian Orchard (spr.) ..	1696	" Susanna, and John Hurrie ..	1740
<b>Boyse</b> , Dorothy, and Derby Anderson ..	1730	<b>Breamer</b> , Sarah, and Richard Splaine ..	1731
" James, and Mabella Cole ..	1715	<b>Ereen</b> , Timothy, and Elizabeth Fling ..	1727
" Mabella, and Maurice Cotter ..	1726	<b>Brenan</b> , Bridget, and John Butler ..	1747
" Margaret, and Thomas Wheland ..	1685	<b>Brenane</b> , Edward, and Grizell Johnson ..	1725
<b>Braddston</b> , Thomas, junr., and Elizabeth Milton ..	1735	<b>Brennon</b> , Thomas, and Ann Fitz-Breves ..	1696
<b>Bradford</b> , <i>als.</i> Fisher, Jane (widow), and John Sing ..	1686	" John, and Millicent Palltryman ..	1696
" Robert, and Margaret Kearney ..	1680	<b>Breton</b> , Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Rogers ..	1719
<b>Bradish</b> , Elizabeth, and Edward Conley ..	1638	" Hannah, and Joseph Splaine ..	1723
<b>Bradley</b> , John, and Mary Comerford (widow) ..	1745	" John, and Sarah Goddard ..	1722



<b>Breton</b> , Noblet, and Mary Lindsey	1741	<b>Briscoe</b> , Sarah, and William	
<b>Brettan</b> , Elinor, and Francis Steers	1735	Whiteside .. ..	1712
<b>Brettridge</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert	1676	<b>Briskot</b> , Eliza, and John Best ..	1714
Deane .. ..	1678	<b>Brisland</b> , Richard, and Ursilla	
" Francis, and Mary Gillman	1677	Triprisrant .. ..	1634
" Jeane, and Thomas Badham	1713	<b>Bristlebolt</b> , Anna, and Charles	
" William, and Sarah O'Bryan	1745	Charters .. ..	1635
<b>Brewer</b> , Catherine, and John Bay-	1734	" Anthony, and Martha Adder-	
ley .. ..	1740	sue .. ..	1667
<b>Brewster</b> , Elizabeth, and Ralph	1734	<b>Bristlebolte</b> , Judith, and John	
Dore, junr. .. ..	1692	Bishop .. ..	1687
<b>Briant</b> , John, and Margaret Spon-	1631	<b>Britton</b> , Alicia, and Michael Casey	
sor .. ..	1726	" Honor, and Oliver Hinckson	1724
<b>Bride</b> , Ellinor, and John Savage ..	1738	" Mary, and Robert Davies ..	1749
<b>Bridges</b> , Catherine, and Andrew	1745	" Rebecca, and Robert Mark-	
Waugh .. ..	1740	ham .. ..	1714
" Edward, and Catherine Bul-	1708	" Sarah, and Silvanus Shore	1722
line (or Bullen) .. ..	1692	<b>Broad</b> , John, and Sapience Wiss-	
" Edward, and Margrett Nunn	1738	dom .. ..	1698
" Elinor, and Francis Box-	1742	<b>Broadbear</b> , William, and Ann	
hammer .. ..	1745	Hampton .. ..	1636
" Ellinor, and Thomas Stanis-	1719	<b>Broadway</b> , Archilas, and Sara Baily	
street .. ..	1739	Edward, and Margaret Lapp ..	1708
" George, and Christian	1734	" Elizabeth, and John Prout ..	1675
Browning (spr.) .. ..	1734	<b>Brockett</b> , John, and Mary Fuller	
" Joanna, and Thomas Dyer,	1734	" Major, and Benjamin	
junr. .. ..	1734	Dulce, <i>als.</i> Mineere ..	1691
" Margaret, and William	1742	<b>Brockton</b> , Richard, and Elizabeth	
Browne .. ..	1742	Waine .. ..	1703
" Martha, and Wilson Car-	1750	<b>Broder</b> , Michael, and Margrett	
bury .. ..	1739	Powe .. ..	1748
" Mary, and Joseph Naylor ..	1687	<b>Brodrick</b> , Alan, and Lucy Court-	
Captain Mathew, and Mar-	1736	hope .. ..	1693
garet Rooth .. ..	1736	<b>Bromel</b> , Samuel, and Hannah Hill	
" Patience, and George Hill ..	1736	<b>Brookes</b> , John, and Ellen Lawton	
" Rebecca, and Thomas Sted-	1733	" Mary, and Edward Aliby ..	1678
man .. ..	1713	" Mary, and Paul Bradshaw ..	1731
" Richard, and Mary Keefe ..	1704	" Philip, and Alice Fitzpatrick ..	1699
William, and Ann Williams	1629	" Robert, and Priscilla Hellen ..	1721
<b>Brien</b> , Humpry, and Alee Barnard	1729	" Thomas, and Alicia Mor-	
" John, and Hannah Burs-	1729	rison .. ..	1740
cough .. ..	1713	<b>Brooking</b> , John, and Amy Dillon	
" Margaret, and Garret Will-	1710	" Joshua, and Elizabeth Will-	
son .. ..	1710	shire .. ..	1680
" Mary, and Joseph Clements	1749	<b>Brookings</b> , Francis, and Sarah	
<b>Briggs</b> , Sarah, and Garrett Her-	1668	Coppithorn .. ..	1716
ton .. ..	1668	<b>Brockman</b> , Mary, and John Har-	
<b>Brigham</b> , Timothy, and Elizabeth	1695	grave .. ..	1721
Wurren .. ..	1695	" Mary, and Allen Rogers ..	1719
<b>Brignall</b> , William, and Mary	1729	" Thomas, and Margaret	
Weekes .. ..	1729	Danger .. ..	1716
<b>Brin</b> , Daniel, and Joan Riordan ..	1727	<b>Brooks</b> , Lucia, and John Hodnett	
<b>Brinn</b> , Edward, and Ann Stevens	1710	" Mary, and Alexander Boddy ..	1732
(widow) .. ..	1739	" Phillip, and Mary Morris ..	1707
" Edward, and Alicia Wilks ..	1748	<b>Broome</b> , Elizabeth, and Alexander	
" Hester, and George Rud-	1741	Martin .. ..	1728
dock .. ..	1741	" Jane, and John Redden ..	1701
" Joana, and Laurence Lloyd ..	1718	" John, and Elizabeth Farmer ..	1730
" Mary, and John English ..	1722	" John, and Frances Pearce	
<b>Brisco</b> , Ann, and Henry Croker ..	1722	(spr.) .. ..	1713
<b>Briscoe</b> , Margaret, and William	1722	" Joshua, and Sarah Clements ..	1678
Jones .. ..	1722	" Mary, and Joseph Purges ..	1734



<b>Brother</b> , Joane, and Peter Hooper	1719	<b>Browne</b> , Elizabeth, and John Brun-	
<b>Brotherick</b> , Catherine, and Abram- ham Farren ..	1725	ton ..	1741
<b>Brothers</b> , Agnes, and William Pynfold ..	1686	Elizabeth, and Abraham Rawlings ..	1737
" Catherine, and David Cull ..	1726	Elizabeth, and Thomas Tivitoe ..	1714
" Elizabeth, and Maurice Stack ..	1720	Elizabeth, and William Monckton ..	1702
" John, and Hannah Teguey ..	1681	Elizabeth, and Edward Roche ..	1709
" Margaret, and Owen McCarthy ..	1731	Elizabeth, and Nicholas Wilkinson ..	1741
<b>Brotten</b> , William, and Catharine Morony ..	1709	Francis, and Mary Chat- terton ..	1710
<b>Broughton</b> , Stephen, and Susaena Jackson ..	1746	George, and Frances Cole ..	1730
" Thomas, and Sarah Allen ..	1748	Isaac, and Jane Heard ..	1670
<b>Brown</b> , Ann, and Thomas Clemens ..	1716	Isaac, and Rachael Hough- ton ..	1720
" Ann, and John Irwine ..	1717	Isaac, and Dorothy Williams ..	1695
" Barnaby, and Mary Rogers ..	1711	James, and Margaret Ashby ..	1663
" Catherine, and William Wakelham ..	1748	James, and Grace Harris ..	1716
" Edward, and Jane Marsh ..	1693	Jane, and William Cummins ..	1729
" Edward, and Joanna Pad- field ..	1745	Jane, and Richard Lloyd ..	1733
" George, and Elizabeth Webb ..	1732	Jane, and John Vernall ..	1679
" Henry, and Mary Snary ..	1709	Jane, and John Williams ..	1680
" James, and Mary Augherd ..	1744	( <i>als.</i> Tent), Jane (widow), and Walter Yelverton, ( <i>als.</i> Clifford) ..	1671
" John, and Ellen Moore ..	1627	John, and Jane Covenay ..	1700
" John, and Ruth Pence ..	1691	John, and Martha French ..	1742
" John, and Ellen Stowers ..	1747	John, and Sarah Harris ..	1708
" Judith, and John Kenney ..	1728	John, and Elizabeth Phil- pott ..	1634
" Martha, and Abraham Biggs ..	1716	John, and Katharine Rice ..	1694
" Mary, and Philip Boole ..	1716	John, and Mary Rogers ..	1732
<b>Browne</b> , Alice, and William Allen ..	1746	John, and Ann Smallman ..	1738
" Ann, and Edward Dunster- ville ..	1666	Joseph, and Martha Austen ..	1730
" Ann, and Wynn Johnston ..	1741	Joseph, and Lydia Masters ..	1733
" Ann, and Emanuel Moore ..	1742	Joseph, and Mary Sadler ..	1746
" Anne, and Samuel Lovell ..	1720	Joseph, and Elizabeth Scul- lard ..	1739
" Arthur, and Marye Evans ..	1631	Margaret, and John Barrett ..	1710
" Barbara, and Edmond Hal- lorane ..	1703	Margaret, and Richard Browne ..	1683
" Barbara, and Richard Sel- den ..	1747	Margrett, and Robert Cleeny ..	1662
" Bridget, and James Gray ..	1745	Mary, and George Austen ..	1733
" Catherine, and Richard Creuch ..	1640	Mary, and John Bentley ..	1732
" Catherine, and Hans Laur- ence Vanderbooy ..	1707	Mary, and John Hill, <i>jur.</i> ..	1731
" Catherine, and Thomas White ..	1685	Mary, and Thomas Lindsey ..	1740
" Christian, and William Den- ter (or Dainter) ..	1635	Mary, and Alexander McDonnell ( <i>or</i> McLanell) ..	1700
" Dorothy, and John Burt, <i>jur.</i> ..	1631	Mary, and David Marcell ..	1715
" Dorothy, and Thomas Hewett ..	1740	Mary, and William Travers ..	1741
" Edith, and Robert Morris ..	1738	Marye, and Humphry Tur- ver ..	1635
" Edward, and Ann Busted ..	1682	Parthenia, and Thomas Bas- sett ..	1741
" Edward, and John Jem- mett ..	1760	Patrick, and Susanna Pack- ington ..	1715
		Patrick, and Mary Furdell ..	1741
		Rachell, and John Cleise ..	1679



<b>Browne</b> , Renierz, and Rebecca Martin ..	1744	<b>Bruise</b> , Elizabeth, (widow), and William Gibbons ..	1631
" Richard (the Revd.), and Mary Allen ..	1670	<b>Brunton</b> , Hannah, and Jolin Swyny ..	1746
" Richard, and Margarett Browne ..	1683	" Jane, and Thomas Cope ..	1732
" Richard, and Elizabeth Gardner ..	1690	" John, and Elizabeth Browne ..	1721
" Richard, and Ann Riordan ..	1746	<b>Bruodin</b> , Joseph, and Jane Wetherilt ..	1744
" Robert, and Elizabeth Bur-	1701	<b>Brushin</b> , Mary (widow), and Leonard Thickpenny ..	1700
gis ..		<b>Bryan</b> , Ann, and Samuel Drennan ..	1739
" St. John (clk.), and Amelia St. George ..	1738	" Barbara, and James Buil ..	1732
" Sarah, and Joshua Nun ..	1737	" Bartholomew, and Margaret Croneen ..	1730
" Shears, and Richard Tupper ..	1739	" Bartholomew, and Ellenor Sheehy ..	1716
" Susanna, and Ambrose Cra-	1710	" Catherine, and John Allin ..	1721
mer ..		" David, and Honora Owlen ..	1697
" Thomas, and Helena Houell ..	1666	" Dorothy, and Thomas Wil-	
" Thomas, and Susanna Judith Jackson ..	1734	mot ..	1745
" Thomas, and Isabella Kelly ..	1749	" Elizabeth, and Mathew Houltin ..	1725
" Tobias, and Rebecca Far-	1713	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Dale ..	1726
rindon ..		" Ellinor, and James Anderson ..	1733
" Valentine, and Mary Lewin ..	1678	" Ellinor, and John Fitzgibbon ..	1722
" William, and Margaret Austin ..	1713	" Henry, and Elizabeth Cle-	
" William, and Margaret Bridges ..	1742	ments ..	1744
" William, and Lucy (qr.) Daniel ..	1626	" James, and Margaret Lin-	
" William, and Mary Masters ..	1727	stead ..	1688
" William, and Mary Murphy ..	1709	" John, junr., and Catherine St. Leger ..	1721
" William, and Jane Smith (widow) ..	1728	" Margaret, and Richard Far-	
" William, and Mary Walker ..	1682	rington ..	1720
" William, and Abigail Williams ..	1635	" Margery, and Thomas Mo-	
<b>Brownet</b> , Margaret, and Robert Ketch ..	1745	lony ..	1727
<b>Brownett</b> , Ann, and George Lester ..	1738	" Mary, and Joseph Aldridge ..	1733
<b>Browning</b> , Achilles, and Grace Rady ..	1681	" Mary, and George Farington ..	1723
" Christian (spr.), and George Bridges ..	1719	" Mary, and Andrew Kent ..	1737
" Constance, and Brandon Grout ..	1633	" Rebecca, and Robert Lip-	
" Elizabeth, and William Thornton ..	1626	pett ..	1728
" James, and Anne Elwell ..	1668	" Thomas, and Seely Kearney ..	1730
<b>Bruce</b> , Catherine, and Sion Hill ..	1721	" William, and Ann Doohig ..	1711
" Charles, and Amy West-	1715	" William, and Margery Mough ..	1720
comb ..		<b>Bryant</b> , Catherine, and Arthur Maddox ..	1719
" David, and Mary Bousfield ..	1714	" Jane, and John Bush (or Buss) ..	1697
" Elizabeth, and John Lone ..	1713	" Margaret, and John War-	
" Judith, and Dodgin Moakes ..	1694	rington ..	1707
" Mary, and Francis Cottrell ..	1695	<b>Bryen</b> , Allice, and Nicholas Fittib ..	1747
" Robert, and Margaret Gash (see G. Wheterolt's bond) ..	1674	" Elizabeth, and John Had-	
" Sarah, and John Teulon ..	1743	dock ..	1747
<b>Bruerton</b> , Robert, and Elizabeth Hide ..	1630	" Manus, and Catherine Butler ..	1664
<b>Bruffe</b> , William, and Mary Kelly ..	1711	" Mary, and Michael Cosman ..	1679
		" Morte, and Marianne Mer-	
		rogh ..	1725
		<b>Bryer</b> , Anne, and John Dagg ..	1679
		<b>Bryers</b> , John, and Magdalene Russell ..	1669
		<b>Buchan</b> , Robert, and Catherine Moore ..	1725



<b>Buchanan</b> , Elizabeth, and George Bennett (alderm.)	1731	<b>Buller</b> , Pearce, and Marie Baker	1666
<b>Buchanan</b> , Martha, and James Herrick	1709	<b>Bullin</b> , Elizabeth, and Achilles Daunt	1728
<b>Buck</b> , Catherine, and Roger Pierce	1707	" Elizabeth, and Laurence Tredenick	1721
" Mary, and Richard Beamish	1701	" Hannah, and George Atkins	1746
<b>Buckford</b> , Grace, and Henry Saltfeld (or Saltfield)	1641	<b>Bulline</b> (or Bullen), Catherine, and Edward Bridges	1708
<b>Buckingham</b> , Ann (widow), and John Gilbarthorpe	1683	<b>Bullman</b> , Edward, and Temperance Cottrell	1743
" John, and Elizabeth Thornton	1637	<b>Bullock</b> , Hugh, and Marie Gowkine	1635
" Mary, and John Jones	1715	" Richard, and Elizabeth Hamner	1667
<b>Buckley</b> , Simon, and Sarah Proctor	1737	<b>Bullocke</b> , Elizabeth, and John Moore	1678
<b>Buckly</b> , Catherine, and John Barron	1735	" Hannah, and Richard Ellistob	1685
<b>Buckmaster</b> , Martin, and Catherine Croneen	1731	<b>Bunbury</b> , Diana, and James Cooke	1737
<b>Buckworth</b> , Richard, and Ann Carr	1699	" John, and Mary Thomson	1735
<b>Bucton</b> , Elizabeth (widow), and John Ware, senr.	1679	" Mary, and John Mathews	1745
<b>Budd</b> , John, and Mary Popham	1735	<b>Bunneen</b> , Jane, and Thomas Blagrave	1721
<b>Budds</b> , Bridget (widow), and James Frye	1684	<b>Bunworh</b> , Ann, and Henry Rugg	1740
<b>Buddwin</b> , Jane (widow), and Joshua Bonix	1741	" Benjamin, and Anne Clancy	1716
<b>Budworth</b> , Susan, and John Armstrong	1700	" Peter, and Elizabeth Adams	1633
<b>Buffington</b> , Ellen, and James Popham	1747	" Peter, and Mary Gourdon	1698
<b>Bulkeley</b> , Richard, and Lucinda Davies	1738	<b>Burrasston</b> , Henry, and Mary Smith	1713
<b>Bull</b> , Alexander, and Mary Ingram	1705	<b>Burch</b> , John, and Christiana Fuller	1742
" Elen, and Williamson Cambic	1729	<b>Burchall</b> , John, jun., and Ebery Skilton	1742
" James, and Barbara Bryan	1732	<b>Burchard</b> , Thomas, and Julia Connor	1709
" Mary, and William Borden	1724	<b>Burchill</b> , Sarah, and Richard Cole	1701
" Mary, and Edward Nicholson	1733	<b>Burden</b> , Catherine, and Thomas Raymond	1700
" Mary, and Samuel White	1699	" Elizabeth, and William Cotter	1728
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Vandeleuin	1732	" Elizabeth, and Robert Evington	1722
" William, and Mary Ballard	1700	" William, and Mary Bell	1724
" William, and Ann Godfrey	1721	<b>Burdett</b> , Robert, and Mary Howard	1682
" William, and Hannah Hale	1704	<b>Burford</b> , Catherine, and John Eves	1683
<b>Bullen</b> , Ann, <i>see</i> Campbell	1673	<b>Burge</b> , Robert, and Jane Bowles	1729
" Ann, and John Dennis	1715	<b>Burges</b> , John, and John Katt	1709
" Anne, and Francis Owgan	1752	" Thomas, and Lydia Mallett	1726
" Anne, and Richard Parker	1710	<b>Burgess</b> , Henry, and Mary Crisp	1729
" Edith, and John Chapple	1745	" Mabell, and Thomas Garde	1731
" Edward, and Mary Oberly	1693	" Susanna, and Silvanus Payne	1748
" Frances, and Thomas Hayes (or Heaves)	1715	<b>Burgh</b> , Oliver, and Ellen Miller (widow)	1692
" John, and Honor Dowly	1705	" Richard, and Martha Carew	1721
" Joseph, and Mary Batters	1724	" Thomas, and Mary Morrison	1705
" Joseph, and Jane Holler	1716	<b>Burgis</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Browne	1701
" Mary, and Jeremiah Baker	1647	" Richard, and Elizabeth Stroud	1624
" Mary, and John Holler	1722	<b>Burk</b> , John, and Mary Biggs	1742
" Mary, and John Kelly	1741	" Mary, and Thomas Wilkinson	1710
" Susanna, and Edward Weller	1708	(See also Bullin and Bulline)	



<b>Burke</b> , Alice (widow), and Edmond Cames (or Keams) ..	1666	<b>Burrowes</b> , John, and Hesta Linchcombe ..	1638
" Thomas, and Bridget Rorke ..	1750	" Margaret, and Stephen Capell (capt'n.) ..	1692
" Una, and Daniel FitzSymons ..	1677	" Martha, and Thomas Belcher ..	1627
<b>Burles</b> , Rachell (widow), and Teige McCarty ..	1640	" Rev. Richard, and Margaret Chapell ..	1641
<b>Burlingham</b> , William, and Frances Hitchings ..	1641	" Robert, and Eleanor Chudleigh ..	1704
<b>Burman</b> , Ann, and Thomas Mitchell ..	1718	" Sampson, and Constantine Merry (spr.) ..	1686
<b>Burn</b> , Elinor, and John McIver ..	1740	" Thomas, and Anne Yeamans ..	1680
<b>Burne</b> , Elizabeth, and John Thomas ..	1682	<b>Burrowgh</b> , Blanch, and James Bækley ..	1717
" Michael, and Mary McAuliffe ..	1716	<b>Burrows</b> , Ammy, and David Howe ..	1708
<b>Burnell</b> ( <i>see</i> Borenell)		" Catherine, and Mortough Mahony ..	1720
" James, and Anne Nance ..	1713	" John, and Frances Whilslad ..	1671
" Mary, and Thomas Lane ..	1679	<b>Burseough</b> , Catherine, and Percival Dagg ..	1732
" Sarah, and Edward Hoare ..	1676	" Hannah, and John Brien ..	1729
<b>Burnet</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Corbet ..	1612	<b>Burt</b> , John, jun., and Dorothy Browne ..	1631
<b>Burnett</b> , Catherine, and Thomas Leyh ..	1732	<b>Burton</b> , Joane, and Robert Porter ..	1628
" Cathciane and Barachiah Warner ..	1726	" John, and Elizabeth Wills ..	1627
" Mary, and Anthony Dale ..	1739	<b>Burtt</b> , Ann, and Thomas Martine ..	1629
" Peter, and Elizabeth Bowler ..	1725	" Richard, and Margaret Page ..	1691
" Rachel, and John Rainadge ..	1713	<b>Bury</b> , John, and Jane Moland ..	1749
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Spiller ..	1716	<b>Busby</b> , Isabella, and Richard Rock ..	1693
" William, and Elizabeth White ..	1748	<b>Bush</b> (or <i>Buss</i> ), John, and Jane Bryant ..	1697
<b>Burnham</b> , Catherine, and Daniel Dawley ..	1706	<b>Bush</b> , John, and Mary Davies ..	1748
" Ellenor, and Robert Cas (or Case) ..	1685	<b>Bushell</b> , Jane, and Levy Hutchin ..	1694
" Henry, and Grace Fluellin ..	1702	" Thomas, and Jean Lead ..	1634
" Richard, and Susanna Dueke ..	1705	<b>Buss</b> (or <i>Bush</i> ), John, and Jane Bryant ..	1697
<b>Burnie</b> , George, and Jane Ballard ..	1727	<b>Bussell</b> , Margaret, and John Hare ..	1709
<b>Burns</b> , Ann, and John Oswin ..	1747	" Mary, and Richard Phillips ..	1691
" Richard, and Mary Archer ..	1749	" William, and Margaret Glover ..	1660
<b>Burrows</b> , Edward, and Elizabeth Batty ..	1724	<b>Bussey</b> , Marianne, and John Gitton ..	1729
<b>Burrell</b> , James, and Anne Scousye ..	1639	<b>Bussy</b> , Isaac, and Judith Voster ..	1733
<b>Burros</b> , Ellinor, and Jonas Hull ..	1707	<b>Bustead</b> , Ann, and Francis Roberts ..	1668
<b>Burrough</b> , Ellinor, and Slyvanus Grevill ..	1702	" Sara, and William Osborne ..	1671
" William, and Ellenor Toomooth ..	1695	<b>Busted</b> , Ann, and Edward Browne ..	1691
<b>Burroughs</b> , Mary, and John Legg ..	1707	" Anna, and Ralph Crispin ..	1682
" Patience, and Hugh Morphy ..	1669	" Richard, and Hannah Norris ..	1694
" Williana and Elizabeth Toomy ..	1697	<b>Busted</b> , Ann, and Thomas Walton ..	1710
<b>Burrowes</b> , Ann, and William Boswood ..	1692	" Anne, and Coll. Campbell ..	1730
" Anne, and Valentine French ..	1705	" Barbara, and William Daut ..	1730
" Hester, and Samuel Loder ..	1685	" Barbara, and Henry Tiskler ..	1730
" Isaac, and Frances Pierce ..	1684	" Catherine, and Charles Beatman ..	1730
" Jane, and Samuel Luke ..	1673	" Elizabeth, and Charles Holmes ..	1663
" John, and Rebecca Houghton ..	1679	" Elizabeth, and Robert Potter (Christeburch) ..	1730
		" Elizabeth, and Robert Potter (Nohoval) ..	1750
		" Elizabeth, and James Stuart ..	1732



<b>Busted</b> , Francis, and Ann Thomas (widow) ..	1737	<b>Butler</b> , Catherine, and Manus Bryen ..	1664
" Francis, and Mary Thomas ..	1740	" David, and Elizabeth Baker ..	1745
" George, and Barbara Bray ..	1699	" Edward, and Sarah Clarke ..	1693
" Giles, and Margaret Harding ..	1711	" Frances, and Leonard Til-	
" Jane, and John Ireland ..	1741	lott ..	1743
" Jane, and Thomas Potter ..	1750	" James, and Dorothy Cox ..	1698
" Jephson, and Ellen Herrick ..	1749	" John, and Bridget Brennan ..	1747
" Jonathan, and Mary Webb ..	1716	" Mary, and John Parlett ..	1723
" Margaret, and William English ..	1717	" Mary, and John Sullivan ..	1665
" Margaret, and Mathew Markham ..	1740	" Prudence, and Warter Greene ..	1685
" Mary, and Jacob Phillips ..	1694	" Richard, and Sarah Cudmier ..	1715
" Mary, and Ralph Westrop ..	1744	" William, and Elizabeth Wheland ..	1716
" Mary, and Henry Whetercroft ..	1710	<b>Butt</b> , Henry, and Elinor Goold ..	1740
" Michael, and Mary Hegarty ..	1739	" Walter, and Elizabeth Walker (widow) ..	1691
" Michael, and Mary Peirce ..	1723	<b>Butten</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Roberts ..	1694
" Michael, and Elizabeth Sturk ..	1742	" Rebecca, and Amos Thorne ..	1697
" Michael, and Susanna Shuler ..	1697	<b>Buttler</b> , Margaret, and Edward Graham ..	1680
" Richard, and Frances M'Cor-	1738	<b>Button</b> , Anne, and Samuel Carlile ..	1682
mick ..		" Elizabeth, and Charles Ry-	
" Richard, and Catherine Maragan ..	1727	land ..	1712
" Richard, and Jane Ruby (widow) ..	1692	" Philip, and Bridget Sul-	
" Susanna, and John Copley ..	1730	livan ..	1706
" Thomas, and Martha Daunt ..	1740	" Rose, and Michael Piper ..	1707
" William, and Catherine Addis ..	1712	<b>Buxton</b> , John, and Rebecca Hos-	
" William, and Sarah Clarke ..	1726	kins ..	1665
" William, and Anne Hodder ..	1739	<b>Byer</b> , Joan, and Thomas Baker ..	1734
" William, and Mary Mount-		<b>Byfield</b> , Diana, and William Vaughan ..	1680
ford ..		<b>Byrne</b> , Mary, and James White ..	1732
<b>Bustid</b> , John, and Mary Towsee ..	1682	" Samuel, and Mary Dow ..	1726
<b>Bustin</b> , Diana, and William Clerke ..	1691	" William, and Mary Doe ..	1719
" Susanna, and Nicholas Beamish ..	1698	" William, and Charity Gamble ..	1691
<b>Busy</b> , Hester, and Robert William- son ..	1734	" William, and Mary Wall ..	1711
<b>Butler</b> , Abraham, and Ann Lloyd ..	1725	<b>Byron</b> , John, and Alice Huddy ..	1721
" Anne, and Francis Taylor ..	1734	<b>Byrt</b> , Ann, and Richard Lambe ..	1627
		<b>Bysse</b> , Mary, and Lewis Shaw ..	1696

## C.

<b>Cahill</b> , Bartholomew, and Sarah Williams ..	1722	<b>Callaghan</b> , Elizabeth, and Samuel Templeman ..	1746
<b>Caillon</b> , Josias, and Jane Molland ..	1697	" Elinor, and Robert Holmes ..	1709
" Josias, and Mary Morgan ..	1735	" Margaret, and Richard Boyes ..	1731
<b>Calaghane</b> , Grizle, and George Duxen ..	1720	" Margaret, and John Craggs ..	1741
<b>Calcutt</b> , Thomas, and Hannah Pavey ..	1741	" Margaret, and John Noble ..	1734
<b>Caldwell</b> , Lewis, and Elizabeth Wells ..	1745	" Mary, and Timothy Conway ..	1706
<b>Call</b> , Joane, and William Hancock ..	1678	" Mary, and William Smith ..	1750
<b>Callaghan</b> , Barry, and Luke Keele ..	1717	" Michael, and Sarah Smyth ..	1715
" Cornelius, and Barbara Gilman ..	1756	" Robert, and Ellen Keerie ..	1748
" Demis, and Julian Swyn ..	1757	" Robert, and Mary Twogood ..	1706
		" Roger, and Eliza Gilman ..	1713
		<b>Callaghan</b> , Cornelius, and Joane Williams ..	1672
		" Grace, and James Sarsfield ..	1731



<b>Callaghan</b> , Honora, and Theobald Roche	1720	<b>Canavan</b> , Mary, and Timothy Doyle	1685
“ Joan, and Thomas Knolles, junr.	1740	<b>Candy</b> , Anne, and John Higgins, Eleanor, and Charles McCartie	1713
“ Keady, and Ellen Murphy	1699	“ James, and Joane Rech	1706
“ Margaret, and Nicholas Chianery	1697	“ Joan, and Charles Bayly	1690
“ Mary, and Francis Power	1702	“ Mary, and Edmond Alan	1723
<b>Callahan</b> , Cornelius, and Mary Carthy	1728	<b>Cannan</b> , Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Barwell	1718
“ Cornelius, and Jane Spaine	1737	“ Mary, and William McOboyle	1729
<b>Callanan</b> , Owen, and Mary Sarsfield	1736	“ William, and Mary Welsh	1714
<b>Callanane</b> , Dennis, and Jane Murphy	1729	<b>Cannon</b> , Jane, and Thomas Alsop, John, and Hannah Chapman	1744
“ Honora, and Richard Richardson	1729	<b>Cantilou</b> , Philip, and Mary O'Bryen	1750
<b>Callwell</b> , John, and Mary Fitzgerald	1731	“ Robert, and Ellenor Condon	1714
<b>Calvert</b> , Margaret, and Bryan Farrell	1722	<b>Canty</b> , Patrick, and Margaret Fitzgerald	1709
<b>Calwell</b> , Ann, and John Bagwell	1736	<b>Capell</b> , George, and Anstace Stephenson	1664
“ James, and Elizabeth Alwin	1704	“ Joseph, and Mary Rowles	1731
“ John, and Constance Tewood	1733	“ Stephen (Capt.), and Margaret Burrowes	1692
<b>Caly</b> , Robert, and Ann James	1635	<b>Capithorn</b> , Ann, and Abraham Skyes	1730
<b>Cam</b> , Dinah, and Matthew Bond	1704	<b>Caple</b> , Margaret, and James Herrick	1716
“ William, and Elizabeth Bayly	1716	“ Millier, and John Phillips	1657
<b>Cambee</b> , Elizabeth, and James Hurdis	1707	<b>Carbery</b> , Martha, and George Davis	1712
<b>Cambie</b> , Williamson, and Elen Bull	1729	“ Rebecca, and Pentecost Withers	1699
<b>Cambridge</b> , Alexander, and Ann Little	1747	“ Sarah, and James Kell	1730
<b>Cameron</b> , James, and Catharine Kennedy	1750	<b>Carbury</b> , Edward, and Ann Hammatt	1716
<b>Cames</b> (or Keams), Edmond, and Alice Burke (widow)	1666	“ Wilson, and Martha Bridges	1750
<b>Camill</b> , Mary, and James Miles	1720	<b>Carbury</b> , Wilson, and Mary Legg	1745
<b>Campbell</b> , Catherine, and Thomas Tyley	1715	<b>Carec</b> , Jane, and Isaac Bancoult	1719
“ Coll, and Anne Busteed	1750	“ Mary C., and John C. Chilcott	1725
“ Mathew, and Anne Murphy	1744	“ Rebecca, and George Waters	1708
“ William, and Evis Roberts	1745	<b>Carew</b> , Ellen, and Lewis Davis	1670
<b>Campell</b> , <i>ds.</i> , Bullen, Ann, and Walter Yelverton, <i>ds.</i> , Clifford	1673	“ Juliana, and James Smyth	1742
<b>Campion</b> , Anne, and William Fuller, junr.	1627	“ Margaret, and Francis Beon	1728
<b>Campion</b> , Abigail, and William Moore	1741	“ Mark, and Susanna Russell	1732
“ Elizabeth, and Thomas Bousfield	1725	“ Martha, and Richard Burgh	1744
“ John, and Mary O'Brien	1710	<b>Carey</b> , Ann, and Peter Flace	1740
“ Martha, and Richard Dillard	1701	“ (or Ceary), Cornelius, and Rebecca Allen	1671
“ Mary, and Hugh Cooke	1718	“ Henty, and Jane Daunt	1720
“ Michael, and Abigail Edwards	1691	“ Jane, and Daniel Italy	1738
“ Rowland, and Mary Goss	1726	“ Joan, and Edmond Donchée	1710
“ Thomas, and Mary Hamblin	1719	“ John, and Mary Dean	1738
“ Thomas, and Susanna Pomeroy	1688	“ John, and Elizabeth Masters	1743
		“ John, and Ann Mawself	1737
		“ Judith, and Arthur Sinclair	1736
		“ William, and Anne Cappinger (widow)	1726
		“ William, and Mary Cotterell	1708



<b>Carkett</b> , Stephen, and Bathsua Godwin ..	1677	<b>Carter</b> , Sarah, and Nathaniel Cary ..	1726
<b>Carleton</b> , Christopher, and Ann Webber ..	1734	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Connally ..	1728
" Denis, and Elizabeth Hewitt ..	1749	" William, and Sarah Reed ..	1723
" George, and Margaret Cosart ..	1745	" William, and Anne Wallis ..	1705
" John, and Mary Dunscomb ..	1705	<b>Carthy</b> ( <i>see also McCarthy</i> ) ..	
" Mary, and George Gamble ..	1726	" Ann, and Dennis Carthy ..	1741
" Robert, and Elizabeth Pomeroy (widow) ..	1729	" Cornelius, and Margaret Nugent ..	
<b>Carlile</b> , Samuel, and Ann Button ..	1682	" Daniel, and Rebecca Ford ..	1699
<b>Carlion</b> , Elizabeth, and Samuell Kearne ..	1635	" Daniel, and Ellen Meskell ..	1714
<b>Carlisle</b> , Mary, and Joseph Coulishey ..	1706	" Daniel, and Elizabeth Parker ..	
<b>Carmautran</b> , James, and Mary Tagault ..	1748	" Dennis, and Ann Carthy ..	1741
<b>Carmichael</b> , Mary, and Thomas Nevell ..	1744	" Dennis, and Ann Williams ..	1699
<b>Carmihil</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Barton ..	1731	" Honor, and James Biname ..	1707
<b>Carmudy</b> , Alice, and John Edge ..	1734	" Honor, and Richard Foot ..	1690
" Catherine, and Henry Curry ..	1744	" John, and Mary Cunningham ..	1723
<b>Carny</b> , Mary, and Mathew Flood ..	1707	" Margaret, and Robert Murry ..	1749
<b>Carpenter</b> , Christian, and Edmond Attey ..	1667	" Martha, and Thomas Tanner ..	1700
" John, and Jane Couche ..	1630	" Mary, and Cornelius Callahan ..	
" Mary, and John Nash ..	1710	" Mary, and James Cryer ..	1731
" Richard, and Margaret Belcher ..	1703	" Mary, and Daniel Maunahan ..	
<b>Carpinter</b> , Mary, and Nicholas Lee ..	1719	<b>Cartier</b> , Anne, and John Joyce ..	1702
<b>Carr</b> , Alexander, and Joan Peirce ..	1710	<b>Cartwright</b> , Jane, and Peter De Franville ..	1698
" Ann, and Richard Buckworth ..	1699	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Wan-	
" Barbara, and John Cliffe ..	1694	" nell ..	1718
" James, and Jane Packington ..	1748	" Philip and Bridget Charly (widow) ..	1684
" Mary, and Michael Weston ..	1722	<b>Carty</b> , Callaghane, and Alice Grady ..	1700
" Robert, and Martha Emerson ..	1727	" Daniel, and Elizabeth Sweet ..	1674
<b>Carre</b> , Augustus, and Ann Cooke ..	1720	" a/s. Cogan, Joane (widow), and Richard Nagle ..	1681
" Gabriel, and Anne Wilson ..	1712	" Katherine, and George Davies ..	1688
" James, and Lydia Smith ..	1724	" Murren (spr.), and Humphrie Donohoe ..	1673
<b>Carree</b> , Augusta, and Edward Webber ..	1746	" Sarah, and Richard Gwynne ..	1678
" Mary, and Robert Warren ..	1748	<b>Carver</b> , Margaret, and John Fen-	
<b>Carri</b> , Augustus, junr., and Mary Hignett ..	1739	" wick ..	1729
<b>Carrig</b> , Joanna, and John Mitchell ..	1728	<b>Carvin</b> , Mary (widow), and Joseph Wellpley (or Whelpley) ..	1700
<b>Carroll</b> , Elinor, and Elizha Wapping ..	1745	<b>Cary</b> , John, and Jane Rice ..	1680
" Elizabeth, and Joseph Free ..	1703	" Nathaniel, and Sarah Carter ..	1726
" John, and Frances Austen ..	1743	" Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Jones ..	1728
" John, and Mary Millerd ..	1713	" Richard, and Martha Parker ..	1670
" Mary, and Samuel Jones ..	1735	" William, and Mary Hall ..	1691
" Mary, and Ralph White ..	1714	<b>Cas</b> ( <i>or Case</i> ), Robert, and Ellenor Burnham ..	1685
" Richard, and Dorothy Slatery ..	1729	<b>Casely</b> , Charles, and Joan Scan-	
" Symon, and Mary Debrousse ..	1722	" nell ..	1704
<b>Carswell</b> ( <i>see Cerswell</i> ) ..	1719	<b>Casey</b> , Ann, and William Leonard ..	1730
" Archibald, and Rodie Hard-		" Daniel, and Catherin Free-	
" ing ..		" Ann, and John Walter ..	1740
		" man ..	1728
		" Daniell, and Ann Odey ..	1709



<b>Casey</b> , Elinor, and John Exham ..	1744	<b>Chadwick</b> , Rodolphus, and Prudence Healy ..	1739
.. Elizabeth, and John Spring ..	1742	<b>Challoner</b> , Richard, and Barbara Howell ..	1682
.. Gunsillian, and Samuel Tooker ..	1748	<b>Chamberlaine</b> , Mary, and John Curtis ..	1691
.. James, and Jane Nation ..	1740	<b>Chambers</b> , John, and Ann Vicke (consent) ..	1673
.. John, and Eliza Ellis ..	1736	.. Robert, and Ann Ellis (widow) ..	1708
.. John, and Anne Evans ..	1714	.. Robert, and Winifred Suxford ..	1641
.. Mary, and William Casey ..	1744	<b>Champian</b> , Diana, and Thomas Dawson ..	1687
.. Mary, and John Daly ..	1745	<b>Champion</b> , Alice, and Robert Hale ..	1741
.. Mary, and John Haddock ..	1730	.. Anne, and Bartholomew Swyny ..	1681
.. Mary, and James Kenedy ..	1720	.. Mathew, and Anne Mablebourne ..	1680
.. Michael, and Alicia Britton ..	1724	.. Thomazin, and Humphrey Warren ..	1639
.. Michael, and Anne Hayes ..	1710	<b>Champneys</b> , Laurence, and Arabella Wisdom ..	1701
.. Michael, and Catherine Warner ..	1733	<b>Chandler</b> , Richard, and Anne Healy ..	1733
.. Richard, and Ellen Nagle ..	1733	<b>Chanson</b> , Jane, and Seigneuron Augier ..	1708
.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Beades ..	1719	<b>Chapell</b> , James, and Mary Harrington ..	1740
.. Thomas, and Hester Steers ..	1725	.. John, and Mary Hoskins ..	1693
.. William, and Mary Casey ..	1744	.. Margaret, and Revd. Richard Burrowes ..	1611
<b>Casic</b> , Michaell, and Elizabeth Moore ..	1671	<b>Chapman</b> , George, and Jane Recine ..	1731
<b>Castle</b> , Joan, and Samuell Phillbie (or Filbe) ..	1625	.. Hannah, and John Cannon ..	1716
<b>Caswell</b> , Archibald, and Mary Taylor ..	1706	.. John, and Catherine Hyde ..	1712
<b>Casy</b> , Michaell, and Joana Meade Peter, and [ ] ..	1601	.. John, and Elizabeth Raines ..	1677
<b>Catts</b> , Stephen, and Anne Bartlett ..	1676	.. Mary, and Richard Eides ..	1737
<b>Causabon</b> , Catherine, and Richard Newman ..	1671	.. Mary, and Thomas Hopkins ..	1723
.. (see also Cossebon)	1731	.. Michael, and Ann Kell ..	1718
<b>Cavanagh</b> , Margaret, and Richard Galway ..	1745	.. Robert, and Jane Coudamy, a/s. Ledeeue (widow) ..	1692
<b>Cave</b> , Christian, and John Martin Elinor, and Elias Nott ..	1740	<b>Chappell</b> , John, and Mary Williams ..	1719
.. Henry, and Anne Addams ..	1737	<b>Chapple</b> , John, and Edith Bulle ..	1743
.. Jane, and Richard Scott ..	1671	<b>Chard</b> , Elizabeth, and John Hales ..	1793
.. Leonard, and Margaret Ireland ..	1731	.. Elizabeth, and William Newmann ..	1738
.. Robert, and Elizabeth Franklin ..	1709	.. Richard, and Susan Standley ..	1711
.. Robert, and Dorothy Gray ..	1737	<b>Charleton</b> , Elizabeth, and John O'Bryan ..	1742
.. Robert, and Joane Neagle ..	1704	<b>Charley</b> , Augustine, and Brigitte Batts ..	1696
<b>Cavenagh</b> , James, and Elizabeth Lindsay ..	1635	<b>Charly</b> , Bridget (widow), and Philip Cartwright ..	1682
<b>Cavendish</b> , John, and Mary Lovell ..	1732	<b>Charters</b> , Charles, and Anna Bristlebolt ..	1685
<b>Caw</b> , Dorothy, and John Hardaway ..	1750	<b>Chartres</b> , Anna (widow), and Benaiah Rossiter ..	1683
<b>Ceames</b> , Robert, junr., and Sarah Horwood ..	1723	.. Dorothy, and George Fuller, junr. ..	1739
<b>Cearly</b> , John, and Elizabeth Hall ..	1693	.. John, and Jane Smith ..	1725
<b>Cecill</b> , William, and Elizabeth Coney ..	1716	.. Ralph, and Elizabeth Bird ..	1683
<b>Cerke</b> , James, and Honora Stack ..	1669		
<b>Cerswell</b> , Edward, and Dorecas Lord ..	1736		
<b>Cext</b> , Stephen, and Jane Fantain ..	1733		
<b>Chabrun</b> , Anthony, and Elizabeth Williams ..	1741		
<b>Chadly</b> , Thomas, and Ellenor Stawell ..	1676		
	1682		



<b>Chartres</b> , Susanna, and William Clarke ..	<b>Chillingsworth</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Heagerty ..	1720
" William, and Elizabeth Tindall ..	(see also <i>Shillingsworth</i> )	
" William, and Mary Verracre ..	<b>Chinery</b> , Alice, and John Devereux ..	1750
<b>Chartress</b> , Ann, and Thomas Rose ..	" Aphra, and William Delap ..	1748
<b>Chatterton</b> , Abraham, and Christian Foord ..	" Henry, and Ann Teguy ..	1687
" Abraham, junr., and Martha Roch ..	<b>Chinnery</b> , Margaret, and Henry Fitzmaurice ..	1678
" Anne, and James Dennis ..	" Nicholas, and Margaret Calaghane ..	1697
" Mary, and Francis Browne ..	" Richard, and Elizabeth Phair ..	1719
" Michael, and Joane Cox ..	<b>Christy</b> , John, and Elizabeth Escott ..	1688
" Sarah, and Caleb Hamond ..	<b>Chudleigh</b> , Catherine, and John Roberts ..	1714
" Thomas, and Ann Sealy ..	" Eleanor, and Robert Burrowes ..	1701
<b>Chebsey</b> , Catherine, and Job Hart ..	" Elizabeth, and John Napper ..	1686
<b>Checkley</b> , Philip, and Ann Jones ..	" Frances, and Griffith Beven ..	1718
<b>Checkly</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen ..	" John, and Catherine Litten ..	1747
<b>Cheed</b> , Jane (widow), and William Littlefaire ..	" Margaret, and St. John Tom ..	1714
<b>Cheeny</b> , Robert, and Margrett Browne ..	" Robert, and Elizabeth Lap ..	1695
<b>Chelley</b> , Hannah (widow), and Joseph Donaldson ..	" Robert, and Jane Roberts ..	1711
<b>Cherry</b> , Edward, and Mary Harisson ..	" Thomas, and Catherine Haddock ..	1721
<b>Chesterman</b> , Joane, and Bartine Donomoe ..	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Roberts ..	1666
<b>Chetham</b> , William, and Jean McCrea ..	<b>Chute</b> , Eusebuis, and Mary Bernard ..	1692
<b>Chevallier</b> , Hester, and Peter Guitton ..	<b>Clancey</b> , John, and Elizabeth Austance ..	1725
" Peter, and Elizabeth Wood ..	<b>Clancy</b> , Anne, and Benjamin Bunker ..	
<b>Chevallier</b> , Hester, and Daniel Guitton ..	" Julian, and James Kent ..	1716
<b>Cheyne</b> , Francis, and Mary Stephens ..	" Samuel, and Mary Connor ..	1731
<b>Chide</b> , Jane, and Simon Harding ..	" Samuel, and Ann Haselton ..	1728
<b>Chidley</b> , Jane, and William Crispin ..	<b>Clapp</b> , Richard, and Elizabeth [ ] ..	1628
" Joane, and Martin Pierce ..	<b>Clare</b> , Mary, and Edmond Welsh ..	1724
<b>Chievers</b> , Peter, and Catherine Slowly ..	<b>Clark</b> , Catharine, and Godfrey Annsly ..	1705
<b>Chilcott</b> , John, and Mary Higgins ..	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Martin ..	1701
" John C., and Mary C. Caree ..	" Grace, and John White ..	1723
<b>Child</b> , Robert, and Jane Sealy (two bonds) ..	" Jane, and Thomas Sidney ..	1732
" Robert, and Margaret Withers ..	" John, and Lydia Green ..	1739
<b>Childe</b> , Elizabeth, and John Daunt ..	" John, and Elizabeth Hanglin ..	1715
" Elizabeth, and Job Pernell ..	" John, and Elizabeth Morgan ..	1741
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Connyers ..	" John, and Mary Owney ..	1699
<b>Childernas</b> , John, and Lyddia Huniford ..	" Margaret, and Thomas Martin ..	1722
<b>Chillingsworth</b> , Richard, and Sarah Evans ..	" Mary, and Philip Gross ..	1716
" Richard, and Mary Flathers ..	" Nathaniel, and Sarah Shiermon ..	1719
" Richard, and Elizabeth Staswell ..	" Rachel, and James Hicks ..	1728
	" Samuel, and Elizabeth Bennett ..	1730
	" Silvester, and Katherine Atkins ..	1730
	" Stephen, and Mary Eddy ..	1731
	" Susanna, and George Tyree ..	1735



<b>Clarke</b> , Abigail, and James Martin	1685	<b>Cleerc</b> , Anne, and Nicodemus Har-
" Anne, and Thomas Rogers	1703	dinge ..
" Charles, and Ann Spiller ..	1741	<b>Cleince</b> , Joane, and John Hall ..
" Charlotte, and Mordecai		<b>Clemens</b> , Thomas, and Ann Brown
Abbott ..	1746	1716
" Dennis, and Mary Crimine		<b>Clements</b> , Amy, and Caleb Rath-
" Elizabeth, and William	1701	eram ..
Harris ..		" Ann, and John Donovan ..
" Elizabeth, and Thomas	1683	" Bartholomew, and Elizabeth
Mountfort ..		Hodges ..
" Elizabeth, and William Wil-	1668	" Elizabeth, and Henry Bryan
liams ..		" Elizabeth, and Edward Cot-
" Elizabeth, and Abraham	1742	ter ..
Winter ..		" Joseph, and Mary Brien ..
" John, and Mary Cook, <i>als.</i>	1729	" Joseph, and Mary Cross ..
Warner ..		" Joseph, and Margaret Regan
" John, and Ann Honnor ..	1728	" Joseph, and Joan Smith ..
" Margaret, and John Howell	1743	" Mary, and Jeremiah Codner ..
" Mary, and Robert King ..	1681	" Mary, and Thomas Driver ..
" Mary, and Stephen Masters	1750	" Mary, and Thomas Reed ..
" Mary, and Henry Odee ..	1734	" Nicholas, and Sarah Jervois
" Rebecca, and Mark King ..	1716	" Peter, and Christian Tre-
" Richard, and Mary Rashly	1715	silion ..
" Robert, and Anne Beard ..		" Sarah, and Joshua Broome
" Robert, and M[ ] Will-	1741	1686
cox ..		<b>Clementson</b> , Mary, and Stephen
" Sarah, and Henry Barry ..	1678	[ ] ..
" Sarah, and William Busted	1749	1743
" Sarah, and Edward Butler	1726	<b>Clerk</b> , John, and Frances Warner ..
" William, and Helena Atkins		" Robert, and Elizabeth Har-
" William, and Susanna	1683	ris ..
Chartres ..		<b>Clerke</b> , Adam, and Mary Beamish
" William, and Catherine	1721	" Ann, and Joshua Morris (or
Gulliford ..		Morress) ..
" William, and Rebecca	1731	" Charles, and Margery Sealy
Lowry ..		" Elizabeth, and Peice Daunt
<b>Clarkson</b> (or Clarson), Matthew,	1684	" Elizabeth, and Daniel
and Mary Dibbins ..		McCarthy ..
" Ralph, and Phillis Newman	1677	" Elizabeth, and James Spiller
" Richard, and Amy Penn ..	1681	" John, and Rachell Browne ..
<b>Clatworthy</b> , Mary, and Benjamin		" John, and Rebecca Sweet ..
Ashton ..	1638	" Margrett, and Philip At-
<b>Clay</b> , John, and Neomi Kellsall ..	1687	ridge ..
<b>Clayton</b> , Mrs. Ann, and Augustine		" Thomas, and Sarah Wood
Gookin ..	1682	" Timothy, and Frances Long
" Dorothy, and James Wader		" William, and Diana Bustin
" Judith, and Herbert Love ..	1693	<b>Cliffe</b> , John, and Barbara Carr ..
<b>Clear</b> , Ralph, and Rebecca Bennet	1682	" Lottus, and Elizabeth Jef-
" Ralph, and Mary Moxley ..	1707	teries ..
" Richard, and Elizabeth	1745	1715
Goodwyn ..		<b>Clifford</b> , Walter ( <i>see</i> Yelverton)
" Thomas, and Joan Sheehan	1739	1673
<b>Cleare</b> , Richard, and Ellener Suly-	1733	<b>Clifford</b> , Joseph, and Mary Nec-
van ..		nam ..
<b>Cleark</b> , Elizabeth, and William	1666	" Mary, and Samuel Linnecar
Jermyn ..		" Walter ( <i>see</i> Yelverton) ..
" Richard, and Mary Webb ..	1719	1698
<b>Clarke</b> , Bridget, and Arnold	1673	1747
Gookin ..		<b>Clift</b> , Thomas, and Septia Travers
" Martha, and Daniel Cullane	1699	1671
<b>Cleary</b> , James, and Henry Kerke	1687	1704
<b>Cleer</b> , John, and Frances Andrews	1714	<b>Cloud</b> , Robert, and Sarah Hednett
	1748	1738
		<b>Clonde</b> , John, and Ann Baker
		1636
		<b>Cloyse</b> , Nicholas, and Elizabeth
		Hobbs ..
		1634
		<b>Clungeon</b> , Henry, and Mary Hol-
		combe ..
		1668
		" Parnell (widow), and John
		Martyn ..
		1620
		" Peter, and Sidney Dogherty
		(spr.) ..
		1716



<b>Clungeon</b> , Peter, and Petrone [Ia]	1636	<b>Coghlane</b> , Mary, and Edward	1636
<b>Clutson</b> , Elizabeth, and George		Phillips	1718
Ingham			
<b>Clutterbuck</b> , Laurence, and Mar-	1708	<b>Cohram</b> , Thomas, and Ann Swan-	1743
garet Prittie		son	
<b>Coale</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard	1743	<b>Coker</b> , Martha, and Thomas Bayly	1720
Hammett			
<b>Coates</b> , Abigail, and Richard Holte	1704	<b>Coldwell</b> , Michael, and Ann Key-	1742
George, and Deborah Tom	1629	burn	
Phebe, and John Farey	1719	Richard, and Barbara Boyce	1750
Richard, and Ann White	1706	Thomas, and Ann Sweeny	1743
Robert, and Joan Sullivane	1726	<b>Cole</b> , Alice, and Cornelius Driscoll	1743
Thomas, and Elizabeth	1711	Amy (willow), and Robert	
Shore	1701	Bramble (or Bramly)	1671
<b>Coats</b> , Mary, and Thomas Randall	1684	Anne, and Thomas Marmion	1740
<b>Coattes</b> , Robert, and Mary Bently	1693	Catherine, and Archibald	
<b>Cobham</b> , Alexander, and Ann Foot	1742	Dixon	1739
<b>Cochran</b> , Maurice, and Mary An-		Frances, and George Browne	1730
drews		Frances, and William Long	1750
Robert, and Jane Jopson		Hannah, and Christopher	
William, and Mary Ford		Lipscombe	1725
<b>Cock</b> , Nicholas, and Mary Roche	1723	Henry, and Mary Collins	1749
<b>Cockburn</b> , William, and Rebecca	1717	James, and Ann Hornibrook	1715
Meade	1708	Jane, and Thomas King	1735
<b>Cocker</b> , Mary, and Thomas Bayly	1716	John, and Hester Lee	1729
Peter, and Martha Perry	1700	Mabella, and James Boyse	1715
<b>Cockerell</b> , William, and Barbara	1705	Margaret, and Morgan	
Forward		Regan	1729
<b>Cockrell</b> , Joane, and Edward Lewis	1690	Mary, and Robert Constable	1719
<b>Cocks</b> , Hester, and John Lane	1690	Mary, and Jeffery Hodnett	1746
<b>Coderoy</b> , Mary, and Henry Gervais	1708	Mary, and Abraham Lane,	
<b>Codner</b> , Catherine, and Thomas	1739	jun.	1730
Best		Richard, and Sarah Burchill	1761
Jeremiah, and Mary Clements		Susana, and John Murphy	1706
<b>Cogan</b> , Catherine, and William	1700	<b>Coleman</b> , Christian (widow), and	
Roch	1703	Abraham Schofield	1700
Jaines, and Mary Dugan	1737	Derby, and Grace Puson	1712
Joane (see Carty)	1729	Elinor, and Samuel Winter	1726
Mary, and William Rolisson	1681	Ellenor, and John Smith	1719
Robert, and Jean Guess	1712	Ignatius, and Barbary Rus-	
<b>Coggan</b> , John, and Anstace Rowlis-	1709	sell	1723
son		Jane, and William Cooper	1716
<b>Coggan</b> , Annie, and Lewis Lloyd	1737	Joane, and Richard Hamil-	
<b>Cogheran</b> , Mary (widow), and John	1721	ton	1708
Nash		John, and Anne Madox	1701
<b>Coghlan</b> , Anne, and Nicholas	1723	John, and Jane Wilde	1708
Beamish		Joseph, and Mary Knight	1746
Jeremiah, and Susanna	1705	Joseph, and Elinor Leary	1735
Evanson		Mary, and David Donnel-	
John, and Mary Fitten	1705	lane	1711
John, and Dorothy Gookin	1720	Mary, and Dennis Driscoll	1727
John, and Catherine Harris	1699	<b>Colesty</b> , Elizabeth, and Charles	
Joseph, and Catherine Loane	1746	Godwin	1661
Julian, and William Sullivan	1748	<b>Coley</b> , Catherine, and Henry Moy-	
Margaret, and William	1724	len	1727
Howse	1748	Robert, and Catherine	
Susanna, and Simon Ley	1726	Woods	1747
Thomas, and Mary Donnel-	1720	<b>Collem</b> , Margaret, and Edward	
lan	1691	Ramsey	1705
<b>Coghlan</b> , Catherine, and Abell	1720	<b>Colleane</b> , Judith, and David	
Harris		Scoles	
Dorothy, and George Howse	1710	<b>Collens</b> , John, and Elizabeth Young	1698
		<b>Collett</b> , Mary, and Thomas Fowett	1684
		<b>Collier</b> , Humphry, and Ann Poole	1720



<b>Collier</b> , Margaret, and Thomas Fewler ..	1749	<b>Collis</b> , James, and Anne Harding ..	1728
" William, and Catherine Swanton ..	1690	" James, and Diana Law ..	1734
<b>Collies</b> , Richard, and Margaret Woolcock ..	1745	" Sarah, and John Wilson ..	1722
<b>Collings</b> , Ann, and James Sharp..	1745	" Thomas, and Bridgett Ha- man ..	1693
<b>Collins</b> (see also <i>Gollins</i> )		" William, and Mary Crosse..	1687
" Ann, and Richard Green ..	1717	<b>Colman</b> , Alice, and Herbert Gib- son ..	1730
" Anne, and Tobias Cunning- hame ..	1680	" Daniel, and Ellen Collins..	1710
" Catherine, and John Donnog- hue ..	1746	<b>Colt</b> , George D, and Rachel Hei- zel ..	1703
" Catherine, and John Parret ..	1744	<b>Colthurst</b> , James, and Elizabeth Russell ..	1747
" Catherine, and Edmond Welsh ..	1698	" John, and Ithobell Wallis..	1731
" Catherine, and David Wood ..	1747	<b>Coltris</b> , John, and Catherine Shep- pard ..	1744
" Charles, and Elizabeth Joyce ..	1745	<b>Colwell</b> , David, and Frances Bond ..	1728
" Charles, and Catherine Kenney ..	1740	<b>Combes</b> , Edward, and Elizabeth Stevens ..	1641
" Charles, and Rachael Ray- mond ..	1734	<b>Combie</b> , Theodor, and Joane Har- drum ..	1633
" Cornwall, and Catherine Screech ..	1732	<b>Comerford</b> , Andrew, and Dorcas Rice ..	1729
" Daniel, and Elizabeth Ganes ..	1702	" Garrett, and Mary Pratt ..	1737
" Daniel, and Anne Seduy ..	1724	" John, and Elizabeth Edge..	1718
" Dennis, and Elizabeth Mor- gan ..	1740	" Mary (widow), and John Bradley ..	1745
" Elizabeth, and James Col- lins ..	1731	<b>Comins</b> , Sarah, and John Traunter ..	1682
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Evans ..	1740	<b>Commerford</b> , Anstace, and George Hennessy ..	1748
" Elizabeth, and Isaac Wheeler ..	1742	<b>Commins</b> , William, and Bridget Linche ..	1707
" Ellen, and Daniel Colman..	1710	<b>Comyns</b> , George, and Katherin Gould ..	1683
" Ellin, and Cornelius O'Leary ..	1731	<b>Conaway</b> , Joane, and John Francis Coudou, Elinor, and David Haynes ..	1764
" George, and Ann Moore ..	1702	" Elizabeth, and William Hattnoll ..	1724
" James, and Elizabeth Collins ..	1731	" Ellenor, and Robert Can- tilon ..	1714
" James, and [ ] Fosset..	1635	" Garrett, and Elizabeth Cris- pin ..	1691
" Joane, and William Bos- wood ..	1684	" James, and Susanna Bible ..	1721
" Joanna, and Daniel Sweeny ..	1742	" John, and Mary Allen (widow) ..	1723
" John, and Mary Bradshaw..	1730	" Joyce, and Anthony Ansten ..	1627
" John, and Elizabeth Law..	1673	" Margaret, and Edward Je- ford ..	1737
" John, and Ellenor Welsh..	1710	" Maurice, and Jane Sutton..	1748
" Mary, and Henry Cole ..	1749	<b>Condron</b> , James, and Jane Prinn ..	1734
" Mary, and Richard Slocombe ..	1667	<b>Coney</b> , Elizabeth, and William Cecil ..	1600
" Nicholas, and Mary Massey ..	1728	<b>Coning</b> , David, and Sara Wittall..	1671
" Peter, and Frances Lambly ..	1735	<b>Coningham</b> , John, and Catherine Bennett ..	1736
" Peter, and Elizabeth Lloyd ..	1747	<b>Conley</b> , Edward, and Elizabeth Bradish ..	1638
" Peter, and Sarah McDonald ..	1750	<b>Connaway</b> , Thomas, and Rebecca Pearde ..	1704
" Peter, and Sarah Taylor ..	1732	<b>Connel</b> , Daniel, and Catherine Riordan ..	1738
" Sarah, and Nicholas Gotman ..	1715	<b>Connell</b> , Amstasia, and John Arun- dell ..	1737
" William, and Sarah Eason..	1710		
" William, and Susana Lank- ford ..	1723		
<b>Collis</b> , Benjamin, and Sarah Lamb- ley ..	1716		
" Ellin (widow), and Joseph Fitzpatrick ..	1733		
" Ellinor (widow), and Daniel Keelle ..	1733		



<b>Connell</b> , Anstace, and William Barret	..	1714	<b>Connor</b> , Ellen, and John Henderson	..	1717
.. Daniel, and Margaret Sweeny	..	1715	.. Francis, and Elizabeth Sullivan	..	1735
.. David, and Amie Goold	..	1737	.. George, and Susanna Yeams	..	1742
.. David, and Mary Keating	..	1732	.. Hannah, and William Detahode	..	1731
.. Elinor, and Henry Lee	..	1736	.. Jane, and John Lapp	..	1720
.. Elizabeth, and Joseph Benwell	..	1698	.. John, and Mary Sullivan	..	1722
.. Ellinor, and Richard Meade	..	1713	.. Margaret, and William Cowley	..	1730
.. Ellish, and Edmund Cotter	..	1627	.. Margaret, and John Payne	..	1740
.. James, and Mary Fling	..	1703	.. Mary, and Samuel Clancy	..	1731
.. James, and Ann Paulfriman	..	1692	.. Mary, and Bartholomew Thomas	..	1741
.. James, and Jane Spring	..	1687	.. Owen, and ..	..	1697
.. Jeffery, and Bridget Kennedy	..	1746	.. Phillip, and Sarah Stephens	..	1747
.. Jeoffery, and Phillis Rice	..	1732	.. Sarah, and William Lapp	..	1693
.. John, and Joane Vereker	..	1687	.. Terence, and Margaret Barry	..	1705
.. Mary, and Henry Vereker	..	1682	.. William, and Catherine Coppingier	..	1723
.. Maurice, and Margaret Mathew	..	1723	.. William, and Mary Regan	..	1722
.. Phillip, and Sarah Moot	..	1707	<b>Conway</b> , Catherine, and John	..	1669
<b>Connelly</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Carter	..	1728	.. Coppinger	..	1669
.. John, and Mary Smith	..	1710	<b>Connyers</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Childe	..	1704
.. Julian (spinster), and Denis Connely	..	1719	<b>Considine</b> , Daniell, and Catherine Walker	..	1661
.. Thomas, and Margaret Rammay	..	1736	<b>Constable</b> , Robert, and Mary Cole	..	1719
<b>Connely</b> , Denis, and Julian Connely (spinster)	..	1719	<b>Constantine</b> , Mary, and Thomas Loan	..	1706
<b>Conner</b> , Cornelius, and Joane Splane (widow)	..	1670	<b>Conway</b> , Ellinor, and Edward Forehane	..	1724
.. Daniel, and Margaret Sloane	..	1698	.. Jane, and Phillip Ellis	..	1710
.. David, and Julian Newman (widow)	..	1715	.. Timothy, and Mary Callaghan	..	1705
.. Hanna, and Thomas Rumley	..	1713	<b>Conyers</b> , Christopher, and Astro-nica Johnson	..	1661
.. Julia, and Thomas Bur-chard	..	1709	<b>Cook</b> , Julius, and Ann Willcox	..	1691
.. Julian, and Robert Jakes	..	1685	.. als. Warner, Mary, and John Clarke	..	1728
.. Sarah, and Bryan Wade	..	1723	.. Mary, and John Weston	..	1720
.. Terence, and Elizabeth Hewett	..	1715	<b>Cooke</b> , Ann, and Augustus Carré	..	1720
.. Thamsin, and John Hutton	..	1749	.. Ann (widow), and John Sylvester	..	1705
.. William, and Mary Bernard	..	1721	.. Anne, and Richard Thornhill	..	1704
<b>Connet</b> , Jane, and Henry Record	..	1698	.. Bartholomew, and Diana Sherlock	..	1717
<b>Conniers</b> , Mary, and John Noy	..	1689	.. Debora, and Thomas Morgan	..	1697
<b>Connor</b> , Ann, and William Dunscombe	..	1746	.. Edward, and Mary Agheren	..	1744
.. Ann, and Giles Varian	..	1743	.. Edward, and Elizabeth Lucas	..	1682
.. Anne, and Thomas Wall-poole	..	1747	.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Dwyer	..	1718
.. Caleb, and Patience Eason	..	1735	.. Elizabeth, and Christopher Julian	..	1684
.. Denny, and Aune Hoare	..	1718	.. Francis, and Mary Price	..	1728
.. (or Murphy) Dermod McShane, and Elizabeth Fin	..	1676	.. George, and Elizabeth Pop-ham	..	1729
.. Eleanor, and Patrick Dalton	..	1727			
.. Elinor, and Daniel Keerie	..	1727			
.. Elizabeth, and Richard Gumbleton	..	1743			



<b>Cooke</b> , Hugh, and Mary Campion	1718	<b>Copithorn</b> , John, and Elizabeth	
" James, and Diana Bunbury	1737	Miller ..	1705
" Joane, and Anthony		" John, and Mary Phillips ..	1711
Mathewes ..	1626	" Mary, and Pearce English..	1712
" John, and Ann Bernard ..	1700	<b>Coplethorne</b> , Elizabeth, and Samuel	
" John, and Mary Farrindine	1698	Porter ..	1695
" Julius, and [ ] ..	1696	<b>Copley</b> , Elizabeth, and Michael	
" Levett, and Mary Levett ..	1681	Walton ..	1740
" Margaret, and George Ben-		" Henry, and Marie Bennett ..	1634
nnett ..		" John, and Susanna Busteed ..	1739
" Martha, and Francis Love	1721	" John, and Mary Gethings..	1712
(or Lowth) ..	1704	<b>Copping</b> , Ann, and Richard Bette-	
Mary, and Wetenhall Hig-		worth ..	1744
nell ..	1722	<b>Coppinger</b> , Ann, and Francis	
Mary, and Richard Roberts	1718	Daunt ..	1717
Mary, and William Wad-		" Anne (widow), and William	
dington, junr. ..	1684	Carey ..	1726
Nicholas, and Ann Forster	1695	" Catherine, and William	
Robert, and Ellener Fisher		Connor ..	1723
(widow) ..	1665	" Catherine, and Joseph Ro-	
Robert, and Susan French..	1698	nayne ..	1706
Robert, and Mary Keating..	1714	" Elizabeth, and Garrett Barry	1730
Robert, and Christian Weade	1725	" George, and Mary Barry ..	1713
Sarah, and John Harper ..	1723	" Henry, and Catherine Gall-	
Sarah, and Henry Osburne	1738	wey ..	1722
Susanna, and Edward		" James, and Sarah Bayly ..	1639
Powell ..	1696	" James, and Elizabeth Kes-	
Symon, and Martha Hoskins	1692	terson ..	1729
Thomas, and Ellinor Barry	1712	" Jane, and Theobald Roche	1736
Thomas, and Jane Brunton	1732	" Joan, and David Goold ..	1701
Walter, and Rebecca Mor-		" Joane, and Benjamin Ashton	1678
gan ..	1735	" Joanna, and Cornelius Cur-	
Walter, and Sarah Parsons	1687	tain, junr ..	1722
<b>Coolishey</b> , Mary, and John Gery..	1719	" John, and Catherine Conn-	
<b>Coombes</b> , Sisly, and James Eager	1682	way ..	1669
<b>Coome</b> , George, and Catherine Mut-		" John, and Mary Goold ..	1711
ters ..	1737	" John, and Rebecca Rederem	1731
<b>Coomer</b> , John, and Mary Williams	1705	" Joseph, and Mary Arthur..	1743
<b>Coomes</b> , Theodocia, and William		" Margaret, and Francis White	1722
Edwards ..	1664	" Mary, and John Meade ..	1671
<b>Coony</b> , Susanna, and Thomas Mor-		" Mary, and John Wemmat..	1702
ley ..	1739	" Sarah, and Philip O'Dono-	
<b>Cooper</b> , Anthony, and Hannah Foot	1737	van ..	1724
" Elizabeth, and Thomas		" Stephen, and Jean Goold ..	1702
Owgan ..	1723	" Thomas, and Mary Healy ..	1701
" Gill[ ], and Nicholas		" William, and Elizabeth Gall-	
Astwood ..	1625	wey ..	1737
John, and Barbara Goldie..	1747	<b>Coppithorn</b> , Honor, and John	
John, and Rachel Howard..	1696	Smith ..	1743
John, and Mary Martin ..	1736	" Sarah, and Francis Brook-	
Katherine, and Peter Hard-		ings ..	1716
ing ..	1678	<b>Copps</b> , Catherine, and Daniell	
William, and Jane Coleman	1716	Curtaine ..	1680
William, and Mary Stephens	1734	<b>Coppithorn</b> , Hester, and John	
William, and Sarah Stuard	1713	Hughes ..	1732
<b>Coote</b> , Ann, and Stearne Tuckey..	1743	<b>Copythorn</b> , Bridget, and John	
" John, and Mary Tankard..	1738	Anslee ..	1739
<b>Copinger</b> , James, and Ann Beamish	1697	<b>Corbet</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas	
" James, and Ann Youd ..	1718	Burnet ..	1682
" Richard, and Anne Hynes..	1731	<b>Corbett</b> , Jane, and Samuel Dibbs	
" Richard, and Catherine		" Josiah, and Sarah Plummer	1715
McCarthy ..	1742	" Mary, and James Landrie..	1733



<b>Corbott</b> , Hannah, and Isaac Cor- nock ..	1680	<b>Cossart</b> , Elizabeth, and Godfrey Baker ..	1744
<b>Cordwell</b> , Elizabeth, and William Pryar (or Pryas) ..	1699	“ Peter, and Elizabeth Per- driau ..	1720
<b>Corey</b> , Mary, and Randolph War- ner ..	1705	<b>Cossebon</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Vaughan (widow) ..	1665
<b>Corham</b> ( <i>see</i> <i>Cohram</i> )		“ ( <i>See also</i> <i>Causabon</i> )	
“ Frances, and James Ander- son ..	1729	<b>Cosseus</b> , James, and Mercy Hough- ton ..	1678
“ Thomas, and Elizabeth McGuire (widow) ..	1732	“ Mercy, and Robert Maclin ..	1694
“ Thomas, and Margaret Richardson ..	1742	“ Richard, and Margery Huet ..	1629
“ Thomas, and Isabella Wedge ..	1683	<b>Cott</b> , Edmund, and Ellenor Sars- field ..	1713
<b>Corker</b> , John, and Jone O'Cronoe	1639	<b>Cottam</b> , Stephen, and Mary Cotter ..	1747
“ Thomas, and Hannah Moore ..	1738	<b>Cotten</b> , Alee, and John Saule ..	1677
“ Thomas, and Jane l'ope ..	1721	<b>Cotter</b> , Catherine, and John Gwynn ..	1663
<b>Corkeran</b> , Margaret, and George Bamford ..	1739	“ Edmund, and Ellish Cornell ..	1627
<b>Corkerill</b> , Michael, and Catherine Wilson ..	1713	“ Edward, and Elizabeth Clements ..	1750
<b>Corkorane</b> , Honor, and Stephen Johnson ..	1682	“ Edward, and Anne Dibles ..	1741
<b>Corley</b> , Ellinor, and William Bible ..	1701	“ Ellin, and Michael Galwey ..	1757
<b>Coris</b> , Catherie, and John Baid- win ..	1694	“ Helen, and John Barnard ..	1728
“ ( <i>See also</i> <i>Curlis</i> )		“ James, and Arabella Cos- burne ..	
<b>Corne</b> , Jane, and Peter Parrett ..	1721	“ James, and Ann Danger ..	1719
“ Mary, and Peter Besnard ..	1721	“ Mary, and Stephen Cotam ..	1747
“ Nicholas, and Jane Raine (widow) ..	1723	“ Mary, and William Mahony ..	1713
<b>Cornelius</b> , Hanna, and Richard Reynell ..	1688	“ Maurice, and Mabella Boyse ..	1726
“ John, and Mary Lambert (widow) ..	1666	“ Pierce, and Mary Johnson ..	1747
<b>Corner</b> , Joane, and Phillip Newmar ..	1640	“ Richard, and Catherine Morly ..	1670
<b>Cornock</b> , Isaac, and Mary Jervois ..	1706	“ Susanna, and Adam Staviey ..	1706
“ Isaac, and Hannah Corbett ..	1680	“ William, and Elizabeth Bur- den ..	1728
<b>Cornocke</b> , Hannah, and Thomas Kingsmill ..	1693	“ William, and Elizabeth Skiddy ..	1704
<b>Cornwall</b> , Elizabeth, and John Russell ..	1713	<b>Cotterell</b> , Ann, and Henry Gill- man ..	1734
<b>Correik</b> , Margeritt, and Edward Harris ..	1671	“ Anne, and Alexander Agnew ..	1712
<b>Corrick</b> , Arthur, and Margaret Teage ..	1688	“ James, and Dagues Gore ..	1727
<b>Corrogan</b> , Mary, and Maurice Drinan ..	1698	“ Mary, and William Carey ..	1708
<b>Corry</b> , Elizabeth, and John Van Leeuwen ..	1705	<b>Cotton</b> , John, and Elizabeth Friend ..	1741
“ James, and Ann Teate ..	1700	“ John, and Ann Pagett ..	1738
<b>Cosart</b> , Margaret, and George Carleton ..	1745	<b>Cottor</b> , Anstace, and Edward Flyn ..	1741
<b>Cosburne</b> , Arabella, and James Cotter ..	1746	<b>Cottrell</b> , Catherine, and William Arundell ..	1741
<b>Coseus</b> , Mary, and Matthew King ..	1704	“ Charles, and Catherine Travers ..	1698
<b>Cosgrove</b> , Hester, and William Dunn ..	1715	“ Christopher, and Jane Fisher ..	1691
<b>Coshman</b> ( <i>or</i> <i>Cushman</i> ), Robert, and Elizabeth Patterdon ..	1626	“ Edward, and Hester Kings- ton ..	1684
<b>Cosman</b> , Michael, and Mary Bryen ..	1679	“ Elizabeth, and Francis Ang- lin ..	1729
		“ Ellinor, and Jonas How ..	1728
		“ Francis, and Mary Bruce ..	1695
		“ Hester, and James French ..	1720
		“ Jane, and Francis Baylie ..	1737
		“ Jane, and Robert Long ..	1736
		“ Jonas, and Temperance Arundell ..	1733
		“ Jonas, and Elizabeth Phil- pott ..	1687



<b>Cottrell</b> , Margaret, and James Teat	1748	<b>Courtney</b> , Catherine, and Walter	
" Richard, and Hannah Allin	1755	Harding ..	1719
" Richard, and Mary Sealey ..	1695	Margaret, and Thomas Day ..	1708
" Temperance, and Edward		William, and Mary Thomas ..	1733
Bullman ..	1743	<b>Cousins</b> , Rebecca, and Jonas	
" Thomas, and Susanna Herrick ..		Howard ..	1683
<b>Couch</b> , Abigail, and Robert Crofts	1750	<b>Covenay</b> , Ann, and Charles Whiting ..	1691
" James, and Margaret Smith ..	1745	Cornelius, and Frances ..	
" Richard, and Abigail Winthrop ..	1718	Stawell ..	1662
<b>Couche</b> , Jane, and John Carpenter	1735	Jane, and John Browne ..	1700
<b>Coudamyr</b> , <i>als.</i> Ledenee, Jane (widow), and Robert Chapman ..	1630	<b>Coveney</b> , Anne, and Sheares Ollifite ..	
<b>Coughlan</b> , Daniel, and Elizabeth House ..	1692	John, and Catherine Meade ..	1750
" Daniel, and Mary Rowland ..	1682	<b>Coveny</b> , Margaret, and Richard Beamish ..	1747
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Davis ..	1696	<b>Coveny</b> , Ann, and Hugh Montgomery ..	1732
" Elizabeth, and William Otway ..	1670	" Daniel, and Ann Morley ..	1745
" Elizabeth, and David Read ..	1747	" Dorothy, and James Aylott ..	1733
" <i>als.</i> Madden, Honora, and Thomas Alleyn ..	1726	" Dorothy, and George Bowden ..	1717
" James, and Jane Reiley ..	1732	" Elinor, and John Stoward ..	1737
" John, and Mary Hungerford ..	1743	" John, and Margaret Daunt ..	1739
" Margaret, and George Spender ..	1671	" Joseph, and Margaret Jeffers ..	1713
" Mary, and Cornelius Mahony ..	1737	" Marie, and Oliver Plunkett ..	1716
" William, and Ellenor Power ..	1728	" Mary, and John Bevin ..	1674
<b>Coughland</b> , John, and Margaret Blake ..	1745	" Mary, and John Gostry ..	1695
<b>Coughlane</b> , Margaret, and Robert Gallant ..	1709	<b>Cowan</b> , James, and Rachel Bourne ..	1722
<b>Couldwell</b> , Elizabeth, and David Grady ..	1706	<b>Cowdare</b> , John, and Susanna Williams (widow) ..	1719
<b>Coulishey</b> , Joseph, and Mary Carlisle ..	1707	<b>Cowen</b> , Robert, and Elizabeth Flacke ..	1704
<b>Coulter</b> , John, and Jane Lemmon ..	1745	<b>Cowley</b> , William, and Margaret Connor ..	1672
<b>Counter</b> , Elizabeth, and John Gwynn ..	1701	<b>Cox</b> , Amy, and James Barry ..	1730
" Sarah, and John Hood ..	1705	" Ann, and Elisha Heard ..	1704
<b>Coursey</b> , Catherine, and James Roche ..	1721	" Catherine, and Thomas Jenkins (or Genkies) ..	1717
" Mary, and William Donnileft ..	1724	" Dorothy, and James Butler ..	1732
<b>Coursey</b> , David, and Abigail Holl ..	1638	" Elinor, and Robert Parker ..	1688
" Jane, and Richard Hart ..	1715	" Enniece, and Charles Alleyn ..	1670
" Katherine, and John Martin ..	1678	" Hester, and Alexander Hide ..	1727
<b>Courthrop</b> , Catherine, and William Kenney ..	1680	" Honnor, and Richard Ward ..	1690
" Frances, and Robert Meade ..	1682	" Joane, and Michael Chaterton ..	1723
" Mary, and John Walkinton ..	1693	" John, and Alice Crooke ..	1630
<b>Courthope</b> , Lucy, and Alan Brodrick ..	1693	" John, and Jane Rawlins ..	1730
<b>Courthopp</b> , Catherine, and Francis Peircivall ..	1639	" John, and Sarah Travers ..	1666
<b>Courtney</b> , Margeret, and William Furlong ..	1714	" Marinaduke (elk.), and Ellinor Franklyn ..	1734
<b>Courtney</b> , Aphra, and Cillaghane McCarthy ..	1713	" Mary, and John Farr ..	1743
		" Mary, and Joshua Hamilton ..	1750
		" Mary, and Allen Riggs ..	1701
		" Mehatabell, and Robert Richard ..	1692
		" Richard, jun., and ..	1698
		" Richard, and Marie Bourne ..	1673
		" Richard, and Mary Pomeroy ..	1719
		" Sarah, and Roger Fenwick ..	1715
		" Sarah, and John Whitefield ..	1679



<b>Cox</b> , Susanna, and John Banfield ..	1702	<b>Creedan</b> , John, and Mary O'Connell ..	1735
.. Susanna, and Joseph Banfield ..	1735	.. Mary, and Edmond Pierse ..	1730
.. Susanna, and John Farr ..	1733	<b>Creedane</b> , John, and Elizabeth Terry ..	1712
.. Thomas, and Hester Austin ..	1688	<b>Crench</b> , Richard, and Catherine Browne ..	1640
.. William, and Susan Ashby ..	1680	<b>Crew</b> , Mary, and Benjamin Hardinge ..	1688
.. William, and Margaret Hutchinson ..	1727	<b>Crimine</b> , Elizabeth, and William Terold ..	1713
.. William, and Amy Mozeberry ..	1722	.. John, and Mary Roberts ..	1707
<b>Cozens</b> , John, and [ ] ..	1627	.. Mary, and Dennis Clarke ..	1701
.. Rachell, and Isaac Draper ..	1670	<b>Cripps</b> , Angell, and Timothy Dea (or Day) ..	1713
<b>Crabb</b> , Laurence, and Elizabeth Kennis ..	1700	.. Mary, and Robert Mills ..	1707
.. Philip, junr., and Mary Evans ..	1682	.. Thomas, and Jane Newell ..	1712
.. Richard, and Joane Keates ..	1639	<b>Crips</b> , Francis, and Catherine Croker ..	1726
<b>Crabbe</b> , Thomison, and William Norris ..	1696	<b>Crisp</b> , Mary, and Henry Burgess ..	1729
<b>Crage</b> , Alexander, and Elizabeth Rosse ..	1728	<b>Crispin</b> , Elizabeth, and Garrett Condon ..	1691
<b>Cragg</b> , John, and Jane Dofranville ..	1741	.. George, and Elizabeth Reynar ..	1714
.. John, and Ann Farrington ..	1710	.. Ralph, and Anna Busted ..	1682
<b>Craggs</b> , John, and Margaret Callaghan ..	1728	.. Ralph, and Anne Miller ..	1670
<b>Cramer</b> , Ambrose, and Susanna Browne ..	1737	.. Rebecca, and John Watts ..	1704
.. Mary, and William Orfeur ..	1724	.. William, and Jane Chidley ..	1665
<b>Cranfield</b> , Mary, and Richard Hungerford ..	1741	<b>Crispine</b> , Jane, and Robert Prince ..	1692
.. Thomas, and Dorothy Davies ..	1718	<b>Cristy</b> , William, and Amy Duggan ..	1749
<b>Craven</b> , Gifford, and Frances Whetcomb ..	1712	<b>Crockford</b> , Robert, and Mary Fuller ..	1755
.. John Giffard, and Susanna Shadwell ..	1741	<b>Crocqnet</b> , Anthoinne, and Anne Martin ..	1687
<b>Crawfoot</b> , William, and Mary Wise ..	1718	<b>Crodock</b> , Elliner, and Richard Archer ..	1729
<b>Crawford</b> , James, and Mary Hammett ..	1743	<b>Crofton</b> , Jacob, and Anne Jones ..	1681
<b>Creag</b> , Mary, and George Place ..	1722	.. John, and Ann Hussey ..	1737
<b>Creage</b> , Elizabeth (widow), and Francis Martin ..	1723	<b>Crofts</b> , Alice, and Abraham Devisher ..	1725
<b>Creagh</b> , Andrew, and Ann Galwey ..	1733	.. Christopher, and Catherine Austen ..	1736
.. Anthony, and Joan White ..	1731	.. Christopher, and Margaret Montgomery ..	1731
.. Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Oedy ..	1712	.. Elizabeth, and William Murphy ..	1724
.. James, and Catherine Gould ..	1717	.. Elizabeth, and Aaselm Taylor ..	1711
.. Michael, and Catherine Parker ..	1741	.. George, and Mary Mills ..	1683
.. Patrick, and Catherine O'Keefle ..	1733	.. Isabella, and Francis Swayne ..	1711
.. Phillis, and John Halluran ..	1735	.. John, and Ann Evans ..	1745
.. Stephen, and Mary Staepole ..	1739	.. Mary, and John Beare ..	1681
<b>Creat</b> , Judith, and James Garrett ..	1732	.. Mary, and John Purcell ..	1743
<b>Creed</b> , Edward, and Elizabeth Beazby (or Bleazby) ..	1748	.. Richard, and Mary Ledbetter ..	1715
.. Edward, and Mary Hyde ..	1748	.. Robert, and Abigail Conch ..	1745
.. Isabella (widow), and Stephen Stone ..	1689	.. Ursula, and John Plover ..	1665
.. John, and Elinor Crooke ..	1738	<b>Croghan</b> , Bartholomew, and Susanna Webb ..	1745
<b>Creedan</b> , Anstace, and Philip Trant ..	1743	<b>Croker</b> , Alice, and Thomas Furlonge ..	1750
		.. Catherine, and John Ash ..	1789



<b>Croker</b> , Catherine, and Francis Crips ..	1726	<b>Cross</b> , Philip Hawes, and Elizabeth Baldwin ..	1716
" Christopher, and Mary Smith ..	1629	" Philip, and Mary Clark ..	1716
" Henry, and Ann Brisco ..	1718	<b>Crosse</b> , Alicia, and John Lukey ..	1704
" John, and Elizabeth Beamish ..	1749	" Catherine, and Nathaniel Barrett ..	1686
" John, and Ellenor Bourne ..	1681	" Edward, and Elizabeth Woodruffe ..	1665
" John, and Elizabeth Daunt ..	1741	" Ellen, and Robert Dalecourt ..	1680
" John, and Mary May, <i>als.</i> Beamish (widow) ..	1683	" Ellen, and Barachias Wallis ..	1685
" Margaret, and James Plunkett ..	1714	" Jane, and John Forster ..	1731
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Hayles ..	1713	" Mary, and William Collis ..	1687
" Thomas, and Anne Newman ..	1678	" Mary, and Septimus Duns	
" Walter, and Anne Gray ..	1726	terville ..	1678
<b>Crompton</b> , Mary, and Christopher Wright ..	1668	<b>Crotty</b> , David, and Anstace Gall	
" Walter, and Isabell Bickford ..	1667	way ..	1705
" Walter, and Jane Bowerman ..	1634	" John, and Mary Grady ..	1703
<b>Crone</b> , Elizabeth, and William Aherin ..	1690	" Martha, and Robert Parker ..	1713
" Jane, and Thomas Rooksby ..	1745	<b>Crow</b> , Elizabeth, and Jonathan Ashe ..	1732
" John, and Frances Fennell ..	1747	" John, and Hannah White ..	1714
" Sophia, and Thomas Wade ..	1732	" Richard, and Margaret Thomas ..	1640
<b>Croneen</b> , Catherine, and Martin Buckmaster ..	1731	" Sarah, and Thomas Bell ..	1701
" Honor, and Andrew Hudson ..	1744	<b>Crowe</b> , Ann, and John Bakere ..	1627
" John, and Margaret Purdon ..	1704	" Margaret, and Joseph Graham ..	1750
" Margaret, and Bartholomew Bryan ..	1730	<b>Crowley</b> , John, and Ellinor Sars	
<b>Croneene</b> , Catherine, and Mortagh Morphy ..	1701	field ..	1749
" Ellenor, and Patrick Rice ..	1714	" Mary, and Benjamin Nobbs ..	1745
" Margaret, and Robert Sadler ..	1698	<b>Crowly</b> , Charles, and Rebecca Bennett ..	1726
" Timothy, and Parnell Pedven (widow) ..	1699	" Humphry, and Easter Hall ..	1737
" William, and Catherine Kidney ..	1698	" James, and Catherine Grady ..	1710
<b>Cronyne</b> , Patrick, and Ellen Skiddy ..	1711	" Margaret, and Robert John	
<b>Crook</b> , Ellinor, and William Baylie ..	1720	son ..	1748
<b>Crooke</b> , Alice, and John Cox ..	1730	" Margaret, and Richard Rau	
" Anne, and Robert Warren ..	1710	dall ..	1736
" Elinor, and John Creed ..	1738	" Margaret, and William	
" Jane, and Samuel Bayly ..	1678	South ..	1713
" Jane, and Francis Healy ..	1725	<b>Crowmer</b> , William, and Jane Janies	
" Samuel, and Frances Jackson ..	1734	(widow) ..	1634
" Samuel, and Ann Swabby ..	1692	<b>Croyde</b> , Hugh, and Abigail Hunt ..	1627
" Thomas, and Alice Field ..	1687	<b>Crumpton</b> , Hester, and Richard	
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Warren ..	1714	Allen ..	1681
" William, and Susanna Wal	1713	<b>Cryer</b> , James, and Mary Carthy ..	1731
lis ..	1692	<b>Crymin</b> , John, and Elizabeth Guill	
<b>Crosby</b> , Jane (widow), and Edward Dodsworth ..	1664	ford ..	1681
" Patricke, and Agnes Freake ..	1679	<b>Cudmor</b> , Sarah, and Richard But	
" Richard, and Jane Luke ..	1744	ler ..	1715
<b>Cross</b> , Catherine, and Boyle Tra	1707	<b>Cudmore</b> , John, and Elizabeth Pin	
vers ..		cheon ..	1687
" Mary, and Joseph Clements ..		" Mary, and Abraham Dawnes ..	1712
		" Robert, junior, and Sarah	
		Lane ..	1714
		<b>Cue</b> , Mary, and Jonas King ..	1733
		<b>Cuffe</b> , Robert, and Doreas Mur	
		docke ..	1694
		<b>Culbartson</b> , Hugh, and Mary Gay ..	1731
		<b>Culbert</b> , Catherine, and William	
		Jackson ..	1749



<b>Cull</b> , David, and Catherine Brothers	1726	<b>Curry</b> , Hugh, and Jane Hawkins	1711
<b>Cullane</b> , Daniel, and Martha Clarke ..	1687	“ Mary, and John Hearne ..	1737
<b>Cullenane</b> , Charles, and Sarah Robesson ..	1724	<b>Curtain</b> , Alice, and Nicholas Haif-penny ..	1741
“ John, and Margaret Hill-grove ..	1723	“ Cornelius, junr., and Joann a Coppinger ..	1722
<b>Cullinan</b> , James, and Margaret Doran ..	1740	“ Simon, and Catherine Mans-field ..	1718
<b>Cullinane</b> , Mary, and William Steven ..	1744	<b>Curtaine</b> , Daniell, and Catherine Coops ..	1680
<b>Cullom</b> , William, and Honor Terry	1706	“ Margaret, and John Mahony ..	1677
<b>Cully</b> , Elizabeth, and Edward Tal-bot ..	1702	<b>Curtis</b> , Anne, and John Bidwin ..	1711
<b>Cullyford</b> , Ann, and John Phil-pott ..	1698	“ Elizabeth (widow), and Joseph Tankard ..	1692
<b>Cummens</b> , William, and Elizabeth Roe ..	1736	“ Hanna, and Griffith Flotie ..	1641
<b>Cummings</b> , Elizabeth, and William Manser ..	1746	“ John, and Mary Chamber-laine ..	1691
“ Margaret, and Joseph Blyke ..	1736	“ Joseph, and Mary Strong ..	1675
“ Margaret, and Jonas Thomas ..	1724	“ Mary, and Robert Garrett ..	1681
“ William, and Jane Browne	1729	“ Mary, and William Owens ..	1641
<b>Cunningham</b> , Mary, and John Carthy ..	1723	“ Peter, and Thamer Jones ..	1701
<b>Cunighame</b> , James, and Hannah Davies ..	1699	“ Richard, and Joanna An-drews ..	1712
<b>Cuningsby</b> , Phillipa, and James Atkin ..	1713	“ Richard, and Christian Bishop ..	1693
<b>Cunningham</b> , Henry, and Eliza-beth Alcock ..	1721	“ Richard, and Anne Lovell ..	1712
<b>Cunninghame</b> , Tobias, and Anne Collins ..	1680	“ Rosanna, and Thomas Re-eralt ..	1741
<b>Carlis</b> , Elizabeth, and John Hawkes (See also Corlis)	1676	“ William, and Rose Jones ..	1703
<b>Curry</b> , Anne, and Thomas Pavey ..	1702	“ Mary (widow), and Edward Harvie ..	1697
“ Catherine, and Francis Daxon ..	1747	<b>Cushman</b> , or Coshman, Robert, and Elizabeth Patterson ..	1629
“ Henry, and Catherine Car-mudy ..	1744	<b>Custis</b> , Francis, and Daniel Daly ..	1731
		<b>Cuthbert</b> , Margaret, and George Wallis, junr. ..	1737
		“ Thomas, and Elizor Soft-law ..	1729
		<b>Cuthbertson</b> , Robert, and Amy Welsh ..	1728
		<b>Cuttle</b> , Thomas, and Anne Gamble ..	1749

## D.

<b>Daburne</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Hales ..	1680	<b>Dalecourt</b> (See also Delacourt)	
<b>Dae</b> , Margaret, and William Dowe	1680	<b>Daliner</b> , Mary, and William Jones ..	1735
<b>Dagg</b> , John, and Anne Bryer ..	1679	<b>Dallacourt</b> , Elizabeth, and Fran-cis Strange ..	1680
“ Pereival, and Catherine Burscough ..	1732	“ (See also Delacourt)	
<b>Dagge</b> , Jane, and Baptist Tooly ..	1733	<b>Dallas</b> , Marmaduke, and Catherine Travers ..	1741
“ Pereival, and Serina Strike ..	1743	<b>Daltera</b> , James, and Mary Allenet ..	1737
“ Saranna, and Thomas Wintle ..	1749	“ Margaret, and Clement Fer-ster ..	1730
<b>Dale</b> , Anthony, and Maiy Barnett ..	1730	<b>Dalterae</b> , Catherine, and Jon-athan Flane ..	1728
“ George, and Mary Bieasly ..	1728	<b>Dalton</b> , Andrew, and Mary Tockes ..	1720
“ Henry, and Margaret Hely ..	1704	“ Patrick, and Eleanor Con-nor ..	1727
“ John, and Mary Dolson ..	1750	“ Richard, and Mary Lances-ter ..	1728
“ Joseph, and Elizabeth Bryan ..	1720	“ Roger, and Grace Hushan ..	1745
“ Joshua, and Mary Moberly ..	1723		
<b>Dalecourt</b> , Robert, and Ellen Crosse ..	1680		



<b>Daltra</b> , Judith, and Thomas Gollock ..	1742	<b>Daniels</b> , Mary, and Edward Hamlin ..	1715
<b>Daly</b> , Andrew, and Anne Harding ..	1714	" Sarah, and John Gery ..	1735
" Carroll, and Mary Morgan ..	1749	" William, and Agnes Fowres ..	1734
" Charles, and Margaret Bennett ..	1739	<b>Dankes</b> , Jane, and John Dunbar ..	1703
" Charles, and Mary Lane ..	1714	<b>Daunn</b> , Susann, and Nicholas Muncton ..	1631
" Daniel, and Jane Carev ..	1738	<b>Dannellan</b> , Jacob, and Mary Barry ..	1735
" Daniel, and Margaret Welsh ..	1716	<b>Dannelly</b> , Catherine (widow), and William Aldridge ..	1732
" Daniell, and Francis Custis ..	1683	<b>Danter</b> , Christian, and Richard Harveye ..	1639
" John, and Mary Casey ..	1745	" (or Dainter), William, and Christian Browne ..	1635
" John, and Ann Danger ..	1743	<b>Danvers</b> , Mary, and Michael Osburn ..	1743
" Owen, and Alice Mullins ..	1716	" Richard, and Thamar Parks ..	1731
" Rebecca, and Isaac Phipps ..	1666	<b>Darbe</b> , Hannah, and Thomas Mills ..	1727
<b>Dane</b> , John, and Mary Lacroix ..	1710	<b>Darcy</b> , Francis, and Sarah Warnar ..	1737
<b>Danforde</b> , Mary, and Philip Rubie ..	1699	" James, and Sarah Drion ..	1714
<b>Danger</b> , Ann, and James Cotter ..	1719	<b>Dargin</b> , Thomas, and Lucy Seymour ..	1729
" Arthur, and Catherine Mal- lefont ..	1717	<b>Darracott</b> , Ann, and William White ..	1640
" Elizabeth, and Samuel Spearman ..	1714	<b>Dash</b> , John, and Susanna Robbins ..	1691
" Margaret, and Henry War- ner ..	1703	<b>Dashwood</b> , Alexander, and Mary Allen (widow) ..	1684
<b>Danger</b> , Ann, and John Daly ..	1743	" Richard, and Anne Bird ..	1679
" Arthur, and Barbara Harris- son ..	1746	" Richard, and Elizabeth Ell- well ..	1684
" Elizabeth, and Ralph Fuller ..	1750	<b>Daunt</b> , Abraham, and Catherine Mahony ..	1745
" John, and Mary Sullivan ..	1730	" Achilles, and Elizabeth Bullin ..	1728
" Margaret, and Thomas Brookman ..	1716	" Achilles, and Ann Daunt ..	1742
" Nathaniel, and Ann Daunt ..	1722	" Achilles, and Frances French ..	1747
" Rachel, and John Haggertie ..	1744	" Achilles, and Elizabeth Hungerford ..	1667
" Robert, and Elizabeth Aus- tin ..	1727	" Alice, and John Jocelyn ..	1750
<b>Daniel</b> , Anne, and Benjamin Rows- well ..	1686	" Angel, and Richard Wood ..	1714
" Catherine, and John Graham ..	1738	" Ann, and Nathaniel Dangler ..	1722
" Catherine, and Maurice Stack ..	1713	" Ann, and Achilles Daunt ..	1742
" Elizabeth, and Richard Ha- mett ..	1739	" Ann, and Pierce Daunt ..	1715
" George, and Rachel Free- man ..	1702	" Ann, and John Porter ..	1707
" als. Barret, Gilian (widow), and John Duhurst ..	1667	" Ann, and George Wood ..	1700
" Hannah, and Samuel Hor- neybrook ..	1711	" Anna Maria, and Robert Dorman ..	1727
" John, and Sarah Sherwell ..	1772	" Anne, and Richard Nagle ..	1713
" Rebecca, and John Banfield ..	1713	" Barbara, and Swithin Bayle ..	1721
" Richard, and Mary Plaire ..	1718	" Catherine, and Moses	
" Samson, and Mary Kelly ..	1708	" Stouards ..	1707
" Susanna, and James Bovines ..	1747	" Elizabeth, and William Ansten ..	1699
<b>Daniell</b> , Cumbra, and Sarah Hood ..	1713	" Elizabeth, and John Croker ..	1741
" Henry, and Mary Stronge (widow) ..	1690	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Ma- dox ..	1677
" James, and Mary Harris ..	1705	" Elizabeth, and John Moore ..	1721
" Lucy (widow), and William Browne ..	1626	" Elizabeth, and Richard Por- ter ..	1717
" Sampson, and Edie Sloane (or Stoane) ..	1637	" Frances, and Henry Trye ..	1671
<b>Daniels</b> , Daniel, and Hannah Porter ..	1715	" Francis, and Mary Austin ..	1702
		" Frances, and Ann Cottenger ..	1717



<b>Daunt, Francis, and Alice Wood</b>	1723	<b>Daunt, William, and Elizabeth Hawkes</b>	1749
" Francis, and Mary Wood ..	1667	" William, and Rachel Knolles ..	1697
" George, and Hannah Daunt ..	1735	" William, and Elizabeth War-	
" George, and Dorothy		her .. .. ..	1682
Knowles .. .. ..	1692	<b>Davenant, Charles, and Sarah Keeffe</b>	1731
" George, and Mary Parker ..	1738	<b>Davenport, Christian and Edmund Percivall</b>	1677
" Hannah, and George Daunt ..	1735	" Jane, and Redmond Hart-	
" Henry, and Anne Knowles ..	1766	well .. .. ..	1741
" Henry, and Catherine Roe ..	1698	<b>Davies, Ann, and John Bornell (or Burnell)</b>	
" Hungerford, and Joyce Tra-		" Anne, and William Amary ..	1699
vers .. .. ..	1750	" Barbara, and William Boyce ..	1723
" Jane, and Charles Barre,		" Boyle (clk.), and Mary Bond ..	1709
junr .. .. ..	1738	" Catherine, and Richard Bas-	
" Jane, and Henry Carey ..	1729	sett .. .. ..	1633
" Jane, and Francis Harrison ..	1747	" Catherine, and Holland Fin-	
" Jane, and George McLaugh- <td></td> <td>  ley .. .. ..</td> <td>1725</td>		ley .. .. ..	1725
lin .. .. ..	1707	" Dorothy, and Thomas Cran-	
" Jane, and John Marsh ..	1717	field .. .. ..	1724
" John, and Jane Bent ..	1734	" Elizabeth, and James Dyer ..	1689
" John, and Elizabeth Childe ..	1670	" Elizabeth, and Samuel Frend ..	1681
" John, and Mary Good ..	1743	" Elizabeth (widow), and	
" Lucy, and William Baylee ..	1704	Bartholomew Mealy ..	1712
" Lucy, and Conway Heigh- <td></td> <td>  " Elizabeth, and James Nash ..</td> <td>1748</td>		" Elizabeth, and James Nash ..	1748
ington .. .. ..	1748	" Elizabeth, and Isaac Wat-	
" Margaret, and John Coventy ..	1713	kins .. .. ..	1695
" Margaret, and Robert Tal- <td></td> <td>  " Evan, and Mary Tom ..</td> <td>1695</td>		" Evan, and Mary Tom ..	1695
bott .. .. ..	1708	" Foulke, and Mary Davies	
" Martha, and Richard Bourne ..	1719	(widow) .. .. ..	1692
" Martha, and Thomas Bus- <td></td> <td>  " Foulke, and Elizabeth Watts ..</td> <td>1664</td>		" Foulke, and Elizabeth Watts ..	1664
teed .. .. ..	1749	" George, and Katherine Carty ..	1688
" Martha, and Thomas Hayes ..	1705	" Hanah, and James Cuning-	
" Mary, and William Bond ..	1710	hame .. .. ..	1699
" Mary, and William Daunt ..	1722	" Humphry, and Elizabeth	
" Mary, and Roger Day ..	1716	Wade .. .. ..	1742
" Mary, and William Fuller ..	1733	" Jane, and John Honiford ..	1723
" Mary, and Francis Harrison ..	1719	" Joane, and William Ellis ..	1666
" Peirce, and Elizabeth Clerke ..	1670	" John, and Margaret Turner ..	1728
" Pierce, and Ann Daunt ..	1715	" Letitia, and Henry White ..	1744
" Rebecca, and Benjamin		" Lewis, and Jane Parker ..	1667
Norris .. .. ..	1734	" Lucinda, and Richard Bul-	
" Richard, and Rebecca Allen ..	1718	keley .. .. ..	1738
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Ful- <td></td> <td>  " Martha, and Richard White ..</td> <td>1734</td>		" Martha, and Richard White ..	1734
ler .. .. ..	1743	" Mary, and John Bush ..	1748
" Susanna, and Robert Mor- <td></td> <td>  " Mary (widow), and Foulke</td> <td></td>		" Mary (widow), and Foulke	
ley .. .. ..	1718	Davies .. .. ..	1692
" Swithin, and Elinor Ran- <td></td> <td>  " Mary, and Augustus Gunn ..</td> <td>1740</td>		" Mary, and Augustus Gunn ..	1740
dals .. .. ..	1746	" Mary, and Thomas Spire ..	1730
" Thomas, and Jane Saunders ..	1692	" Michael (clk.), and Rebecca	
" Thomas, and Elizabeth		Rogers .. .. ..	1723
Syng .. .. ..	1697	" Rebecca, and George Lud-	
" Thomas, and Maria Mar- <td></td> <td>    dington .. .. ..</td> <td>1748</td>		dington .. .. ..	1748
gretta Townesend .. .. ..	1746	" Richard, and Mary Heard ..	1709
" Thomas, and Jane Walton ..	1683	" Richard, and Mary Slyne ..	1739
" William, and Jane Bayly ..	1709	" Robert, and Mary Britton ..	1748
" William, and Susanna Bea- <td></td> <td>  " Rowland, and Ellen Piercy ..</td> <td>1741</td>		" Rowland, and Ellen Piercy ..	1741
mish .. .. ..	1693	" Rowland, and Mary Smith ..	1643
" William, and Barbara Buss- <td></td> <td>  " Sarah, and George Becktar</td> <td></td>		" Sarah, and George Becktar	
teed .. .. ..	1730	(or Beighton) .. .. ..	1693
" William, and Mary Daunt ..	1722		
" William, and Ann Gomble- <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
ton .. .. ..	1733		
" William, and Mary Harding ..	1749		



<b>Davies</b> , Sarah, and John Sloan ..	1694	<b>Day</b> , Ann, and Charles Griffiths ..	1696
" Susanna, and Matthew Taunton ..	1687	" Elizabeth, and Leonell Pauly ..	1686
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Graves ..	1630	" Jane, and Edward Phillips ..	1692
" Thomas, and Lucy White ..	1679	" John, and Elynor Bagter ..	1631
" William, and Mary Jones ..	1688	" Roger, and Mary Daunt ..	1716
<b>Davis</b> , Ann, and William Merritt ..	1673	" Roger, and Sarah Smithis ..	1682
" Elizabeth, and John Davis ..	1719	" Sarah, and Thomas Williams ..	1745
" Ezekiel, and Beatrix Hooper ..	1692	" Thomas, and Margaret Courtney ..	1708
" George, and Martha Carbery ..	1712	" Thomas, and Elen Dore ..	1729
" George, and Anstace Regan ..	1750	" (or Dea), Timothy, and	
" Jane, and Alexander Mitchell ..	1712	" Angell Cripps ..	1713
" John, and Elizabeth Davis ..	1719	" See also Dey and Dae ..	
" John, and Mary Smith ..	1748	<b>Deal</b> , Solomon, and Catherine Williams ..	1715
" John, and Elizabeth Tape ..	1699	<b>Deale</b> , Anthony, and Frances Smith ..	1719
" John, and Mary West ..	1747	" Mary, and John Walker ..	1745
" Lewes, and Ellen Carew ..	1670	<b>Dean</b> , Bridget, and Henry Jones ..	1717
" Peter, and Joan Jessop ..	1706	" Ellinor, and Alexander Macoutoss ..	1749
" Robert, and Anne Pope, <i>als.</i> Williams ..	1636	" Kate, and John Foster ..	1745
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Coughlan ..	1670	" Mary, and John Carey ..	1738
" Thomas, and Anne Morgan ..	1681	" Mary, and Jonathan Morgan ..	1728
" William, and Martha Norris ..	1680	<b>Deane</b> , Barnabas, and Elizabeth Hutchinson ..	1742
<b>Davison</b> , Mary Margaret, and Moses Jouit ..	1717	" Elizabeth (Lady), widow, and John Bentley ..	1714
<b>Davys</b> , Elizabeth, and John Roult ..	1696	" Elizabeth, and Adam Finger ..	1678
" Thomas, and Mary Wheeler ..	1706	" Hester, and Joseph Lee ..	1726
<b>Dawcombe</b> , Mary, and William Vicke ..	1671	" John, and Mary Rawe ..	1721
<b>Dawkins</b> , Anne, and John Goble ..	1639	" Joseph, and Mary Newman ..	1712
<b>Dawley</b> , James, and Rachel Harrison ..	1696	" Michael, and Comfort Gray (widow) ..	1697
" John, and Rachel Fargisson ..	1744	" Robert, and Elizabeth Brettridge ..	1676
<b>Dawly</b> , Daniel, and Catherine Burnham ..	1706	" Robert, and Jane Finglass ..	1681
" Elizabeth, and Francis Goold ..	1721	<b>Dearing</b> , Bridget, and Joseph Ross ..	1749
" James, and Catherine McClaskie ..	1711	" Catherine, and Julias Treble ..	1711
" Jane (widow), and Timothy McCarthy ..	1732	<b>Deasha</b> , Bridget, and Henry Whetworth ..	1737
" Joana, and William Fletcher ..	1726	<b>Debrousse</b> , Mary, and Symen Carroll ..	1722
" Margaret, and Joseph Bennett ..	1722	<b>De Butts</b> , Elias, and Jane Knox ..	1734
" Mary, and Michael Skey ..	1736	<b>Deckinder</b> , Mary, and William Pealy ..	1736
" Michael, and Rachael Wright ..	1693	<b>De Courcy</b> , Hon. Mary Elizabeth, and John Grady ..	1750
<b>Dawson</b> , Henry, and Mary O'Bryan ..	1731	<b>Decourt</b> , John, and Elizabeth Dempsey ..	1753
" Michael, and Diana Nott ..	1691	<b>Dedderell</b> , Mary, and Simon Williams ..	1688
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Whetstone ..	1737	<b>Dee</b> , Thomas, and Lucy Verling ..	1745
" Thomas, and Diana Champion ..	1687	<b>Deeble</b> , George, and Elizabeth Gorman ..	1741
" William, and Elizabeth Maynard ..	1737	" Sarah, and George Lynn ..	1736
<b>Daxon</b> , Burton, and Mary Ruth ..	1745	<b>De Franville</b> , Peter, and Jane Cartwright ..	1688
" Francis, and Catherine Curry ..	1747	" See also Dofranville ..	
" Richard, and Frances Hodder ..	1734		



<b>Delacourt</b> , Elizabeth, and Henry Martin ..	1743	<b>Dennis</b> , Rachael, and Swan Francis Gregory ..	1710
" Mary, and Charles Bon-worth ..	1742	" Samuel, and Agnes Harris ..	1697
<b>Delacourte</b> , Ellen (widow), and Miles Jackson ..	1699	" Sarah, and William Swanton ..	1748
" See also Dalecourt and Dallacourt		" Thomas, and Sarah, Turner ..	1654
<b>Delahoide</b> , Jane, and Thomas Bateman ..	1735	" William, and Hester Eley ..	1723
" Mary, and Thomas Farren ..	1730	<b>Denniston</b> , Daniel, and Margaret Semple ..	1742
" Rowland, and Mary Gilman ..	1702	<b>Denny</b> , Barry, and Catherine Maynard ..	1691
" Rowland, and Elizabeth Harmer ..	1704	" Edward, and Marie Maynard ..	1675
" William, and Hannah Connor ..	1731	" Frances (Dame), and Adam Purdam (or Pardon) ..	1674
" William, and Mary Jenkins ..	1670	" John, and Margaret Beasley ..	1723
<b>Delamayn</b> , Laurence, and Alice Boland ..	1733	" John, and Anstace Galway ..	1730
<b>Delany</b> , Edward, and Joanna Forster ..	1742	" Mary, and Edward Spencer ..	1743
<b>Delap</b> , William, and Aphra Chinery ..	1748	<b>Denroch</b> , Stephen, and Lydia Wheeler ..	1731
<b>De La Shine</b> , Peter, and Sara Skipwith ..	1633	<b>Denton</b> , Henry, and Mary O'Neil ..	1702
<b>Dealauny</b> , John, and Mary Evans ..	1713	<b>Derham</b> , Thomas, and Mary Vaughan ..	1704
<b>Dempsey</b> , Elizabeth, and John De-court ..	1733	<b>Derricke</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Andrews ..	1667
" John, and Elizabeth Miller ..	1722	<b>Derrickson</b> (see Dircelson) ..	
" Mary, and Joseph Salmon ..	1721	<b>Dervine</b> , Rose, and John Fox ..	1677
<b>Denham</b> , Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Price ..	1630	<b>Desjardie</b> , Lucretia, and James Fontaine ..	1711
<b>Denis</b> , Elizabeth, and Joseph Godwyn ..	1721	<b>Devency</b> , Elizabeth (widow), and William Dyer ..	1733
" John, and Elizabeth Beven ..	1746	<b>Devereux</b> , Frances, and Edward Thomson ..	1715
" (or Dynise), Pattick, and Rebecca Shute ..	1750	" John, and Alice Chinery ..	1750
<b>Dennis</b> , Ann, and Andrew Donoughoe ..	1734	<b>Devirshier</b> , Abraham, and Alice Crofts ..	1725
" Ann, and John Nagle ..	1718	<b>Devonsheire</b> , Thomas, and Sara Webber ..	1662
" Ann, and Barnabas Pressick ..	1747	<b>Devonshire</b> , Thomas, and Mary Michell ..	1670
" Arrabella, and John Haughton ..	1718	<b>Devoreaux</b> , Margery, and Robert Benyon, junior ..	1713
" Catherine, and James Seger-son ..	1720	<b>Dewen</b> , James, and Elizabeth FitzGerald ..	1670
" Elizabeth, and Samuel Bennett ..	1682	<b>Dey</b> , Margaret, and Robert Ash ..	1670
" Ellenor, and John Parker ..	1723	<b>Deyes</b> , Margaret, and Theodore Baylie ..	1705
" George, and Sarah Fenn ..	1695	<b>Deyos</b> , Daniell, and Anne Marnes ..	1682
" Hawly, and Frances Tape ..	1731	" Joseph, and Mary Stamers ..	1722
" James, and Anne Chatters-ton ..	1735	" Joseph, and Mary Taeter ..	1748
" James, and Elizabeth Pigott ..	1740	" Thomas, and Grace Barry ..	1775
" James, and Snsanna Winter ..	1692	" Thomas, and Mary Hamley ..	1683
" John, and Jane Abbott ..	1730	<b>Dibbell</b> , Oswald, and Catherine Parnell ..	1626
" John, and Ann Bulen ..	1715	<b>Dibbins</b> , Dorothy, and Thomas Birsford ..	1677
" John, and Margaret Hutchinson ..	1745	" John, and Easter Atkins ..	1740
" John, and Agatha Walker ..	1697	" Mary, and Matthew Clarkson (or Clarsone) ..	1674
" Joseph, and Joanna Hob ..	1700	" Mary, and Peter Eason ..	1730
" Mary, and John Bishop ..	1699	<b>Dibbs</b> , Joseph, and Ellinor Parry ..	1743
" Mary, and John Dooley ..	1742	" Joseph, and Parry ..	1713
" Mary, and John Evans ..	1717	" Joseph, and Anne Walsh ..	1717
		" Samuel, and Jane Corlett ..	1718



<b>Dibbles</b> , Anne, and Edward Cotter	1741	<b>Dobson</b> , Joane, and John King-	stone	1666
<b>Dick</b> , Anthony, and Elizabeth	1689	" Mary, and John Dale	"	1750
Smerrine .....		" Rebecca, and Thomas Bag-		
Anthony, and Mary Walker	1690	well .....	"	
<b>Dickenson</b> , Henry, and Elizabeth	1684	<b>Dobyns</b> , Robert, and Grace		1732
Jerinyn .....		Slecombe .....	"	
<b>Dicks</b> , Ann, and William Raymond	1717	<b>Dodd</b> , Thomas, and Frances Purcell		1730
Henry, and Elizabeth Hall	1717	<b>Dodge</b> , Anne (widow), and Francis		1750
Thomas, and Elizabeth	1719	Roche, junior .....	"	
Leahy .....		" Easter, and Giles Francis		1738
<b>Dickson</b> , John, and Mary Lins-	1703	" George, and Hester Hannam		1723
comb .....		" Henry, and Anne Mough ..		1718
Samuel, and Anne Ray ..	1712	" Henry, and Lydia Pts ..		1713
<b>Dilloch</b> , George, and Rachel	1709	" Henry, and Anne Trinder		1711
Jackson .....		" Mary, and Paul Barwell ..		1737
<b>Dillon</b> , Amy, and John Brookings	1677	" Samuel, and Ann Raymond		1707
Alice, and John Smith ..	1742	<b>Dodrell</b> , William, and Susanna		1730
James, and Martha Parsons	1722	Dixon (widow) .....	"	
James, and Mary Smith ..	1737	<b>Dodsworth</b> , Edward, and Jane		1684
John, and Mary Newenham ..	1711	Crosby, widow .....	"	
Margaret, and Benjamin	1722	<b>Doe</b> , Mary, and William Byrne ..		1692
Larwood .....		<b>Dofranville</b> , Jane, and John Cragg		1719
Mary, and Glenthiam Whet-	1674	" (see also De Franville)		1728
croft .....		<b>Dogherty</b> , Ann, and Samuel		
Robert, and Elizabeth Smith	1740	Wilson .....	"	1702
<b>Dinahy</b> , Catherine, and John	1750	" Bridgett, and Andrew Symes		1692
Windsor .....		" Mary, and John Arkison		
<b>Dineen</b> , Elenor, and James Kitter-	1744	(or Atkinson) .....	"	1743
master .....		" Sidney, and Peter Cluncheon		1716
Jeremiah, and Catherine	1736	<b>Doherty</b> , James, and Elizabeth		
Edwards .....		Travers .....	"	1732
<b>Dingle</b> , Marie, and William	1671	" Margaret, and James Logane		1713
McHugh .....		" William, and Mary Allen ..		1726
Simon, and Martha Mans-	1690	<b>Dolby</b> , William, and Julian Kent		
field .....		(widow) .....	"	1715
<b>Dirchson</b> (or Derrickson), Dirch or	1640	<b>Dollard</b> , Richard, and Martha		
Derrick, and Mary Moore	1704	Campion .....	"	1701
<b>Ditcher</b> , Mary (widow), and Wil-	1739	<b>Doneclif</b> , Abraham, and Susana		
liam Blackmore .....		Martin .....	"	1724
<b>Dixon</b> , Archibald, and Catherine	1697	<b>Donegan</b> , Elizabeth, and Denis		
Cole .....		Leary, junr. .....	"	1729
Elizabeth, and Edmond	1679	<b>Donelly</b> , James, and Julian		
Barry .....		Murphy (widow) .....	"	1700
Elizabeth, and Percy Smyth	1714	<b>Donegane</b> , Mortaugh, and Eliza-		
Gwintillian, and William	1730	beth White .....	"	1681
Green .....		<b>Donne</b> , Martha, and Anthony		
John, and Jane Forester	1727	Mulshenege, junr. .....	"	1608
(widow) .....		<b>Donnellan</b> , John, and Amy Bourne		
John, and Jean Notter ..	1718	" Mary, and Thomas Coghlin		1723
Joseph, and Jane Penny ..	1714	" Nehemiah, and Catherine		
Sarah, and Edmund White-	1735	Jones .....	"	1720
head .....		<b>Donnellane</b> , David, and Mary		
Susanna (widow), and Wil-	1684	Coleman .....	"	
liam Dodrell .....		<b>Donniclif</b> , William, and Mary		1711
Thomas, and Elizabeth	1750	Courcey .....	"	
Forarace .....		<b>Donnogh</b> , David, and Parnell For-		1724
<b>Doare</b> , Ann, and John Parks, jun.	1724	tescue .....	"	1679
(see also Dore)		<b>Donnoghue</b> , John, and Catherine		
<b>Dobbyn</b> , Richard, and Elinor	1741	Collins .....	"	1746
Sullivan .....		<b>Donocliff</b> , Martha, and William		
<b>Dobson</b> , Mice (widow), and Robert	1665	Tool .....	"	1701
Spencer .....				



<b>Donoghue</b> , Ellen, and Thomas Granahan ..	1739	<b>Dorman</b> , Catherine, and Samuel Franklin ..	1734
<b>Donohoe</b> , Edmond, and Joan Carey ..	1710	" Richard, and Catherine Porter ..	1699
" Humphrie, and Murren Carty ..		" Robert, and Anna Maria Daunt ..	1727
<b>Donoldson</b> , Joseph, and Hannah Chickley (widow) ..	1744	<b>Dormer</b> , Ann, and Thomas Wayes ..	1686
<b>Donomoe</b> , Bartine, and Joane Chesterman ..	1636	<b>Dorney</b> , Gillen, and John Farlow ..	1679
<b>Donough</b> , Parr, and Rachel Long ..	1742	<b>Douel</b> , Sarah, and William New- man ..	1748
<b>Donoughoe</b> , Andrew, and Ann Dennis ..	1734	<b>Douglas</b> , Anna, and William Howell ..	1729
<b>Donovan</b> , Catherine, and Nicholas Potter ..	1732	<b>Douglass</b> , David, and Catherine Toler ..	1729
" Cornelius, and Joana Shinick ..	1715	<b>Douly</b> , Edmond, and Phillis Trant ..	1726
" Cornelius, and Jane Towne- send ..		<b>Douse</b> , John, and Judith Riggs ..	1723
" Ellen, and Thomas Keffe ..	1712	<b>Dowding</b> , Angus, and Mary Guy ..	1725
" John, and Ann Clements ..	1699	<b>Dowe</b> , Barachy, and Mary Hutchins ..	1711
" Margaret, and Stephen Holms ..	1700	" Benjamin, and Sarah An- stance ..	1741
" Margaret, and Jonathan Smyth ..	1737	" Benjamin, and Margaret Markham ..	1748
" Mary, and William Pasko ..	1717	" Catherine, and William Vize ..	1737
" Rickard, and Elizabeth Mahony ..	1744	" Isaac, and Persis Ryder ..	1704
" Rickard, and Joanna Mori- arty ..	1731	" Margaret, and Michael Broder ..	1748
" William, and Barbara Aus- ten ..	1738	" Margaret, and George Mun- lui ..	1750
" William, and Jane Riordane ..	1749	" Margaret, and Samuel Splaine ..	1716
<b>Donovane</b> , Cornelius, and Catherine Molloy ..	1717	" Mary, and Samuel Byrne ..	1726
" Daniel, and Martha Holmes ..	1684	" Percis, and Richard Lovekin ..	1724
" James, and Catherine ..	1699	" Philip, and Susanna Bennett ..	1737
" Jane, and Joseph Benn ..	1681	" Susanna, and Kyrle Allen ..	1704
<b>Donshee</b> , Mary, and John Martin ..	1724	" Theophilus, and Elizabeth Lavers ..	1747
<b>Doodely</b> , Richard, and Wesley Northbridge ..		" William, and Margaret Dae ..	1680
<b>Doohig</b> , Ann, and William Bryan ..	1707	" William, and Elizabeth Knightly ..	1642
<b>Dooly</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Barrett ..	1711	<b>Dowel</b> , Sarah, and James Phillips ..	1739
" John, and Mary Dennis ..	1750	<b>Dowling</b> , Anne, and Michael Mc- Nemara ..	1710
" Richard, and Mary Warren ..	1742	" Catherine, and William Mar- shall ..	1716
<b>Dorau</b> , Daniel, and Mary Bloss ..	1716	" John, and Elizabeth Hegerty ..	1729
" Elinor, and John Kennedy ..	1729	" Susanna, and William Gy- ford ..	1697
" John, and Frances Foord ..	1734	<b>Dowly</b> , Honor, and John Bullen ..	1703
" Margaret, and James Cul- lian ..	1738	" Sarah, and John Stack ..	1716
" Patrick, and Mary Riordan ..	1740	<b>Downman</b> , George, and Mary Gol- lock ..	1741
<b>Dorane</b> , Margaret, and Patrick Stacpole ..	1734	" John, and Lettice Gray ..	1743
" Mary, and John Shea ..	1715	" John, and Ann Lilwood ..	1732
<b>Dore</b> , Elen, and Thomas Day ..	1726	" John, and Ann Popham ..	1737
" James, and Sarah Mitchell ..	1729	" Robert, and Ann Lisson ..	1738
" John, and Mary Pinkney ..	1720	<b>Downes</b> , Abraham, and Mary Cud- more ..	1712
" Ralph, jun., and Elizabeth Brewster ..	1716	" Elizabeth, and Henry Bald- win ..	1722
" Sara, and Daniel Swayne ..	1734	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Pol- lard ..	1641
(See also Doore)	1727	" Hannah, and Thomas Ley ..	1727
<b>Dorgau</b> , Anne, and William Gray ..	1725	" Henry, and Helena Atkins ..	1743



<b>Downing</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Dyer ..	1706	<b>Driscoll</b> , (or Driskell), John, and Hannah Kenely ..	1721
" John, and Elizabeth Bray ..	1712	" Margaret, and Richard Besseto ..	1704
" Susanna, and John Blackmore ..	1701	" Mary, and John Wallis ..	1740
<b>Downs</b> , Henry, and Elizabeth Hennery ..	1749	<b>Driver</b> , Catherine, and William Healy ..	1714
" Henry, and Alice Holmes ..	1709	" Thomas, and Mary Clements ..	1680
<b>Dowther</b> , Catherine, and John Fowler ..	1708	<b>Drolenvaux</b> , Barbara, and Jan Niepoort ..	1682
<b>Doyle</b> , John, and Elizabeth Harrington ..	1715	" Ellen, and Robert Fleming ..	1710
" Mary, and John Bitner ..	1737	<b>Drolinvaux</b> , Daniel, and Mary Tayler ..	1684
" Mary, and Lieutenant James Manwaring ..	1750	<b>Dubois</b> , Eli, and Mary Eliza Bernard ..	1722
" Michael, and Elizabeth Hood ..	1736	<b>Duck</b> , Anne, and William Adkins ..	1749
" Timothy, and Mary Canavan ..	1685	<b>Duckatt</b> , Richard, and Mary Dudley ..	1687
<b>Drake</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Tash ..	1700	<b>Ducke</b> , Susanna, and Richard Burnham ..	1705
<b>Draper</b> , Isaac, and Rachell Cozens ..	1670	<b>Duckett</b> , Coakley, and Susanna Weare ..	1746
" Joseph, and Catherine Goodman ..	1669	" Thomas, and Ann Roberts ..	1741
" Mary, and Stephen Servatt ..	1709	<b>Ducklass</b> , Mary, and Joseph McOwen ..	1736
" Mary, and John Vernon ..	1694	<b>Duclosse</b> , Paul (Rev.), and Frances Massiott ..	1682
" Rachel, and Roger Houghton ..	1693	<b>Dudley</b> , Mary, and Richard Duckatt ..	1687
" Richard, and Hester Symons ..	1680	<b>Dugan</b> , Mary, and James Cogan ..	1729
" Samuel, and Mary Goodman ..	1669	" Mary, and Oliver Sadler ..	1722
<b>Dreaper</b> , Mark, and Rebecca Stanly ..	1735	<b>Duggan</b> , Amy, and William Cristy ..	1740
<b>Dredge</b> , Ann, and James Taylor ..	1745	" Mary, and Robert Rice ..	1748
<b>Drelinvaux</b> , Mary, and Robert Long ..	1708	<b>Duglass</b> , Adam, and Anne Bolton ..	1713
<b>Drennan</b> , Samuel, and Ann Bryan ..	1739	<b>Dahurst</b> , John, and Gillian Daniel, <i>als.</i> Barret (widow) ..	1667
<b>Drew</b> , John, and Martha Langley ..	1711	<b>Duke</b> , <i>als.</i> Mineere, Benjamin, and Mal <sup>ie</sup> Breckett ..	1644
<b>Dridge</b> , Rebecca, and John Marsden ..	1716	" John (see Mineere) ..	1605
<b>Drinan</b> , Maurice, and Mary Corrigan ..	1698	<b>Dunagan</b> , John, and Mary Porter ..	1705
<b>Drinane</b> , Ann, and Michael Skey ..	1740	<b>Dunbar</b> , John, and Jane Haines ..	1703
" Ellinor, and William Hall ..	1707	" John, and Sara Tayler ..	1609
<b>Dring</b> , Mary, and Benjamin King ..	1688	<b>Dungworth</b> , Henry, and Elizabeth Nichols ..	1725
" Robert, and Jane Lapp ..	1718	<b>Dunigan</b> , Edward, and Jane Fuller ..	1740
" Simon, and Temperance Fennell (widow) ..	1684	" James, and Elizabeth Bennett ..	1741
" Simon, and Mary Lombard ..	1746	<b>Dunlop</b> , Andrew, and Grizel Suttlaw ..	1721
<b>Drinn</b> , Sarah, and James Darcy ..	1714	<b>Dunn</b> , Ann, and Samuel Little ..	1740
<b>Drischoll</b> , John, and Mary Vincumb ..	1685	" Honnor, and George Pratt ..	1705
<b>Driscoll</b> , Margaret, and Moses Driscoll ..	1697	" Joseph, and Frances Splan ..	1714
" Moses, and Margaret Driscoll ..	1697	" Margaret, and John Bennett ..	1748
<b>Driscoll</b> , Catherine, and Anthony Lacy ..	1681	" Margaret, and John Mineere, <i>als.</i> Duke ..	1605
" Catherine, and Philip Rubie ..	1735	" Nicholas, and Honora Kelly ..	1658
" Caesarina, and Matthew Bowen ..	1698	" Sarah, and John Lander ..	1730
" Cornelius, and Alice Cole ..	1743	" William, and Hester Cosgrove ..	1715
" Dennis, and Mary Coleman ..	1727	<b>Dunne</b> , John, and Thomas McGwire ..	1712
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Bartholity ..	1731	" Jane (widow), and William Littlefaire ..	1680
" Hanna, and William Lowey ..	1726		



<b>Dunscomb</b> , Catherin, and Lionel Beecher ..	1712	<b>Durdon</b> , John, and Elizabeth Holliday ..	1638
" Elizabeth, and Edward Travers ..	1706	<b>Durham</b> , Francis, and Susanna Bousfield ..	1737
" Ellenor, and Stephen Mazyck ..	1714	" Richard, and Mary Giles ..	1711
" Mary, and John Carlton ..	1705	" Sarah, and James Reid ..	1717
" Sarah, and John Spread ..	1687	<b>Dusson</b> , Stephen, and Elizabeth Marchy ..	1738
<b>Dunsocombe</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Travers ..	1733	<b>Dutton</b> , Mary, and Robert Gilbert ..	1634
" Helena, and Andrew Franklin ..	1750	<b>Duvanc</b> , Ellen, and John Roch ..	1734
" Henrietta, and Redmond Barry ..	1732	<b>Duxen</b> , George, and Grizel Calaghan ..	1720
" Meade, and Elizabeth Newenham ..	1720	<b>Duzell</b> , Samuel, and Mary Humbleyres ..	1682
" Noblett, and Elizabeth Barry ..	1721	<b>Dwyer</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Cooke ..	1718
" Richard, and Helena Atkins ..	1746	<b>Dycos</b> , Mary, and Richard Roberts ..	1749
" William, and Ann Connor ..	1746	<b>Dyer</b> , Adith, and John Harris ..	1739
" William, and Catherine Meade ..	1682	" Ann, and William Weekes ..	1707
" William, and Mary Roberts ..	1695	" Catherin, and Edward Gore ..	1661
<b>Dunsheath</b> , Susanna, and Richard Wyott ..	1739	Catherine, and Robert Vans-ton ..	1747
<b>Dunshee</b> , Susanna, and Christopher Harris ..	1730	" Denis, and Margaret O'Brien ..	1743
" William, and Susana Frame ..	1707	" Grizel, and Paul Grant ..	1743
<b>Dunstervil</b> , Ellen, and David Ellot ..	1719	" Henry, and Grace Piercy ..	1680
<b>Dunsterville</b> , Mary, and Thomas New ..	1704	" James, and Elizabeth Davies ..	1689
<b>Dunsterville</b> , Alice, and Richard Sweett ..	1679	" Jane, and Robert Keire ..	1750
" Catherine, and Sylvester Shepard ..	1721	" John, and Mary Sumners ..	1735
" Edward, and Ann Browne ..	1666	" Robert, and Sarah Bartley ..	1739
" Septimus, and Mary Crosse ..	1678	" Robert, and Elizabeth Down-ing ..	1706
<b>Dunworth</b> , Christian, and Patrick Stokes ..	1739	" Rose, and James Pratt ..	1728
<b>Dupond</b> , St. John, and Mary Webb ..	1734	" Thomas, and Mary Batts ..	1706
" St. John, and Ann Wight ..	1739	" Thomas, and Sarah Bennett ..	1711
" Stephen, and Jane Smith ..	1737	" Thomas, junr., and Joanna Bridges ..	1732
<b>Dupuy</b> , Elizabeth, and George Large ..	1747	" Thomas, and Margaret Walker ..	1684
" Hannah, and Elias Nott ..	1741	" William, and Elizabeth Deveney (widow) ..	1738
" Moses, and Hanna Roult ..	1725	" William, and Jane Johnson ..	1732
<b>Durante</b> , Elizabeth, and Peter Page ..	1728	" William, junr., and Ady Marsh (spr.) ..	1682
		<b>Dymond</b> , Charity, and Thomas Foot ..	1706
		<b>Dyneen</b> , Charles, and Elizabeth Lee ..	1731

## E.

<b>Eager</b> , Alexander, and Catherine Weekes ..	1739	" Jane, and George Johnson ..	1742
" James, and Sisly Coombes ..	1682	" Mary, and Edward Lewis ..	1747
<b>Eagin</b> , Elizabeth (widow), and John Greene ..	1629	" Mary, and Richard Moore ..	1730
<b>Eagles</b> , Richard, and Joane Jridge ..	1635	" Patience, and Caleb Connor ..	1733
<b>Elalberry</b> , Rebecca, and Thomas Millerd ..	1678	" Patrick, and William Walts ..	1748
<b>Earberry</b> , Prudence, and Francis Healy ..	1719	" Peter, and Mary Dilbuts ..	1752
<b>Eason</b> , Mary, and George Bayly ..	1690	" Robert, and Tamsen Baker ..	1713
<b>Eason</b> , Hester, and Richard Ellis ..	1747	" Sarah, and William Collins ..	1716
		" Thomas, and Mary Hig-ston ..	1706
		" William, and Jane Smith ..	1724



<b>Eastham</b> , Thomas, and Jane Upington ..	1721	<b>Eedy</b> , Margaret, and Jeremiah Kingstone ..	1710
<b>Easton</b> , George, and Mary Barry ..	1745	<b>Egan</b> , Mary, and Francis Giles ..	1728
" Joice, and George Simes ..	1669	<b>Egane</b> , Elizabeth, and Edward Fowle ..	1725
<b>Eaton</b> , Symon, and Mary Aldworth ..	1678	<b>Egar</b> , John, and Mary Forbes ..	1737
<b>Eccles</b> , John, and Ellinor Beaty ..	1748	<b>Eides</b> , Richard, and Mary Chapman ..	1737
<b>Eckles</b> , James, and Susana Houghlton ..	1721	<b>Eilding</b> , Mary, and John Tyzard ..	1727
" Timothy, and Elizabeth Greenway ..	1695	<b>Eley</b> , Hester, and William Dennis ..	1723
<b>Eddy</b> , Jonathan, and Elizabeth Bateman ..	1742	<b>Ellard</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Black ..	1750
" Mary, and Stephen Clark ..	1746	" Ellen, and Eleazar Gonse ..	1747
" Mary, and Thomas French ..	1741	<b>Ellcott</b> , Ann, and Hans Bernard Montgomery ..	1745
<b>Edgar</b> , John, and Elizabeth Bagwell ..	1723	<b>Ellery</b> , Abigail, and Nicholas Fudger ..	1733
<b>Edge</b> , Elinor, and Samuel Wering ..	1724	" Geoffrey, and Mary Harris ..	1705
" Elizabeth, and John Comerford ..	1718	" Harris, and Margaret Woolcock ..	1735
" John, and Alice Carmudy ..	1734	" Margaret, and George Winter ..	1730
" Mary, and Joseph Enoch ..	1716	<b>Elliot</b> , George, and Sarah Gary ..	1729
" Timothy, and Hannah Travers ..	1700	<b>Elliott</b> , Ann, and Charles Ford ..	1746
<b>Edgworth</b> , Francis, and Mary Bradston (widow) ..	1696	" Ann, and Maurice Walsingham ..	1693
<b>Edmonds</b> , Roger, and Mary Bowen ..	1719	" Anne, and Richard Webster ..	1706
<b>Edney</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Lee ..	1737	" Morris, and Mary Pickett ..	1651
" Elizabeth, and John Shaw ..	1707	<b>Ellis</b> , Alice, and William Martin ..	1723
" William, and Alice Hawkins ..	1706	" Ann (widow), and Robert Chambers ..	1708
<b>Edwards</b> , Abigail, and Michaell Campion ..	1691	" Anne, and Francis Poultency ..	1734
" Anne, and Nicholas Best ..	1664	" Eliza, and John Casey ..	1735
" Anne, and John Osbourne ..	1713	" Elizabeth, and Anthony Fletcher ..	1732
" Catherine, and Jeremiah Dineen ..	1736	" Elizabeth, and John Webber ..	1704
" Elizabeth, and John Welsh ..	1750	" Evelin, and George Blant ..	1727
" Jane (widow), and Henry Holland ..	1699	" James, and Elizabeth Good ..	1735
" Jane, and Thomas Meade ..	1687	" John, and Elizabeth Woolridge ..	1705
" John, and Ruth Mills ..	1691	" Luce, and John Waller ..	1719
" John, and Dorothy Mooreman ..	1669	" Mary, and Barakia Green ..	1713
" John, and Margaret Wilson ..	1704	" Mary, and Garret Lynch ..	1710
" Martha, and Andrew Johnson ..	1749	" Mary, and John Parks ..	1735
" Precilla, and Roger Kelly ..	1629	" Mary, and John Todge ..	1713
" Richard, and Mary Battell ..	1705	" Peter, and Mary Wright ..	1678
" Robert, and Mary Powell ..	1736	" Philip, and Anne Line (widow) ..	1729
" Susanna, and William Williams ..	1716	" Philip, and Anna Smith ..	1713
" Susanna, and William Williams ..	1745	" Phillip, and Jane Conway ..	1710
" Theodoitia, and Martin Boobyer ..	1683	" Richard, and Hester Eason ..	1747
" Thomas, and Hester Hill ..	1721	" Robert, and Ellinor Pinnett (widow) ..	1685
" William, and Theodosia Coomes ..	1664	" Robert, and Mary Ward ..	1697
" William, and Martha Howard ..	1742	" Thomas, and Elizor Aassis ..	1727
" William, and Barbara Warren ..	1741	" Thomas, and Margaret Peaseod (widow) ..	1687
" William, and Jane Westerman ..	1736	" Thomas, and Mary Rashly ..	1680
		" William, and Joane Davies ..	1645
		" William (elk.), and Judith Martin ..	1718
		<b>Ellisson</b> , Mary, and William Hoare ..	1749



<b>Ellithorn</b> , Hester, and John Study	1735	<b>Escut</b> (or <b>Escott</b> ), Magdalen, and	1684
<b>Ellot</b> , David, and Ellen Dunstervil	1719	William Foot ..	
<b>Ellwell</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard		<b>Esington</b> , Robert, and Elizabeth	
Dashwood ..	1684	Burden ..	1722
" John, and Mary Holliday ..	1639	<b>Esmonde</b> , Sir John, bart., and	
" Mary, and John Suxbury ..	1681	Helen Galwey ..	1742
<b>Ellwill</b> , Elizabeth, and Daniell		<b>Essington</b> , Catherine, and Marke	
Murdock ..	1670	Phelpe ..	1634
<b>Elmsly</b> , Francis, and Ann Morgan	1743	" Robert, and Jane Roberts ..	1702
Margery, and Kyrie Allen ..	1747	<b>Estcourt</b> , John, and Charity	
<b>Elmstone</b> , William, and Ann Sullevane ..	1699	Fuller ..	1697
<b>Elstobb</b> , Richard, and Hannah Bullock ..	1685	<b>Etherington</b> , Joseph, and Mary	
<b>Elwell</b> , Anne, and James Browning	1668	Winterburne ..	1701
<b>Elwill</b> , Deborah, and Thurston Haddock ..	1693	" Martha, and Alexander	
<b>Emerson</b> , Martha, and Robert Carr ..	1727	Lindsay ..	1679
" Sarah, and William Boyce ..	1721	<b>Evans</b> , Ann, and John Crofts ..	1745
<b>Emery</b> , Elizabeth, and James Hawkins ..	1691	" Ann, and William Swanton ..	1746
<b>Emington</b> , Alice, and Maurice FitzGerald ..	1714	" Anne, and John Casey ..	1714
<b>Emlyn</b> , Peter, and Margaret Hungerford (widow) ..	1700	" David, and Elizabeth Gray ..	1721
<b>Emos</b> (or <b>Amos</b> ), Ann (widow), and John Battersby ..	1708	" Dorothy, and John Patham ..	1669
<b>End</b> , Michael, and Sarah King ..	1690	" Hanna (widow), and John	
<b>Engain</b> , Elizabeth, and John Taylor ..	1742	Macgee ..	1723
" Hester, and William Lane ..	1737	Hugh, and Joane Luckas ..	1638
<b>England</b> , John, and Rose Smith ..	1723	Humphrey, and Susanna	
" Roger, and Mary Lee ..	1728	Hutchinson ..	1725
<b>English</b> , Elizabeth, and Samuel Hall ..	1732	James, and Catherine Shepheard ..	1635
" James, and [ ] ..	1730	Jane, and Robert Peacock ..	1715
" James, and Agnes Lamb ..	1723	John, and Hannah Pophagle ..	1715
" John, and Mary Brinn ..	1741	John, and Mary Dennis ..	1717
" Mary, and Richard Ward, junr. ..	1724	John, and Grace Freke ..	1741
" Pearce, and Mary Copithorn ..	1712	John, and Margaret Sheales ..	1710
" William, and Margaret Busteed ..	1717	John, and Elizabeth Tubbs ..	1725
<b>Ennis</b> , Ann, and Christopher Fox ..	1719	Margaret, and Peter Prosser ..	1732
<b>Enoch</b> , Grace, and John Martin ..	1744	Mary, and John Delauny ..	1713
" Joseph, and Mary Edge ..	1716	Marye, and Arthur Browne ..	1631
" Joseph, and Grace Frankland ..	1632	Moore, and Susan Love ..	1691
" Joseph, and Ann Wright ..	1722	Robert, and Margaret	
" Mary, and Casper Niesch ..	1724	Rickett ..	1720
<b>Erbury</b> , Mary, and Roger Hendley ..	1706	Sarah, and Richard Chillingworth ..	1639
<b>Erwin</b> , Mary, and John Nagle ..	1733	Thomas, and Elizabeth Collins ..	1740
" Patrick, and Lucy White ..	1682	<b>Evanson</b> , Ann, and Thomas Roche ..	1723
<b>Erwyn</b> , Alexander, and Elizabeth Beasley ..	1723	" Charles, and Susan Anop ..	1688
<b>Esbury</b> , Mary, and Edmond Bonke ..	1712	" Charles, and Elizabeth Martell ..	1710
<b>Escott</b> , Elizabeth, and John Christy ..	1698	" (or <b>Eavanson</b> ), Grace, and	
Frances, and Daniel Neill		Joseph Armitage ..	1716
" (or Neill, m <sup>t</sup> ) ..	1691	Grace, and John Richard ..	1705
" Magdalen (w <sup>t</sup> w <sup>t</sup> m <sup>t</sup> ) ..	1692	Nathaniel, and Martha Aileen ..	1724
" Phillip Barnett ..	1692	Nathaniel, and Mary Beaminish ..	1682
		Susanna, and Jeremiah Coghlan ..	1705
		Thomas, and Mary Johnson ..	1604
		Thomas, and Elizabeth Looby ..	1686
		<b>Evar</b> , James, and Marie Gardner ..	1654
		<b>Evenson</b> , Susanna, and John Beamish ..	1675



<b>Everett</b> , William, and Mary Tooll	1732	<b>Ewer</b> , John, and Ann Manzer ..	1748
<b>Everson</b> , Margery, and John Ramsy ..	1683	" Thomas, and Anne Virgin ..	1726
<b>Every</b> , John, and Mary Sheehane	1712	<b>Exham</b> , John, and Elinor Casey ..	1744
<b>Eves</b> , Catherine, and Thomas Skinner ..	1719	" Michael, and Margaret Roe ..	1750
" John, and Catherine Burford ..	1683	<b>Eyre</b> , Edward, and Elizabeth Spread ..	1740
<b>Evett</b> , Bridgett, and Gregory Philpott ..	1678	" Nicholas, and Elizabeth Gough ..	1685
<b>Evins</b> , Mary, and Philip Crabb, junr. ..	1717	<b>Eyres</b> , Anne, and John Hodnett ..	1702
		" Anne, and John Plant ..	1733
		" Silvester, and Ann Roberts	1723

## F.

<b>Fackman</b> , Ann, and John Newman	1742	<b>Farmer</b> , Samuel, and Mary Wilkins ..	1704
" (or Frackman), Mary (widow), and John Murphy ..		" Thomas, and Hannah Hutchins ..	1717
" William, and Martha Newman ..	1698	<b>Farquhar</b> , William, and Sarah Whittendal ..	1746
<b>Fagan</b> , Christian (spr.), and Charles Gay ..	1750	<b>Farr</b> , John, and Mary Cox ..	1733
<b>Falconer</b> , Anne, and John Lapp ..	1608	" John, and Susanna Cox ..	1733
<b>Falkiner</b> , Caleb, and Ruth Riggs Jonathan, and Grace Masters ..	1747	" William, and Honor Leary ..	1716
<b>Falkner</b> , Elizabeth, and Edward Herrick ..	1707	<b>Farrel</b> , Elizabeth, and David Segerson ..	1717
" Mary, and George Stammers ..	1708	<b>Farrell</b> , Bernard, and Elizabeth Hay ..	1727
<b>Falshaw</b> , Dorothy, and Richard Warriner ..	1707	" Bryan, and Margaret Calvert ..	1722
<b>Falvey</b> , John, and Ann Verdon ..	1689	" Catherine, and William Holmes ..	1745
<b>Fanning</b> , Nicholas, and Mary Roberts ..	1745	" Grace, and Thomas Smith ..	1691
<b>Fantain</b> , Jane, and Stephen Cext ..	1725	" Honora, and Anthony Rawlins ..	1666
<b>Fantin</b> , Judith, and Paul Jappie ..	1741	" James, and Martha Abbott ..	1718
<b>Farey</b> , John, and Phebe Coates ..	1745	" Michael, and Mary Sullivan ..	1725
<b>Fargisson</b> , Christian, and John Harding ..	1706	<b>Farren</b> , Abraham, and Catherine Brotherick ..	1725
" Rachel, and John Dawley ..	1739	" Catherine, and Richard Johnson ..	1684
<b>Farie</b> , Mary A. Frances, and David Appleyard ..	1744	" Thomas, and Jane Beamish ..	1685
<b>Farington</b> , George, and Mary Bryan ..	1734	" Thomas, and Mary Delahode ..	1730
<b>Farley</b> , Isabella, and John Smith ..	1723	" Thomas, and Jane Stannard ..	1643
<b>Farlow</b> , John, and Gillen Dorney ..	1748	<b>Farrill</b> , Joan, and Andrew Meskell ..	1705
" Mary, and William Fregke ..	1678	<b>Farrindine</b> , Mary, and John Cooke ..	1658
<b>Farmar</b> , Elizabeth, and John Beare	1682	<b>Farrindon</b> , Rebecca, and Tobias Browne ..	1713
" Hovell, and Catherine D. Russell ..	1730	<b>Farrington</b> , Ann, and John Cragg ..	1725
" Richard, and Mary Birde ..	1732	" Richard, and Margaret Bryan ..	1720
" Richard, and Frances Henderson ..	1733	<b>Farthing</b> , Maria, and Thomas White ..	1728
<b>Farmer</b> , Elizabeth, and John Broome ..	1748	<b>Fawlkner</b> , Mary, and Gilles Francis (or Frances) ..	1686
" Elizabeth, and Robert Peirce ..	1706	<b>Feeare</b> , John, and Mary Haiman ..	1699
" Jane, and William Wakeham ..	1709	<b>Feaver</b> , Henry, and Mary Fenton ..	1648
" John, and Lucy Wilkinson ..	1742	" Mary, and William Hudson ..	1700
" Robert, and Grace Hovell ..	1729	<b>Feddis</b> , Margaret, and John Maha ..	1740
" Robert, and Elizabeth Purdon ..	1702	<b>Feild</b> , Elizabeth, and Roger Neal ..	1724
	1737	<b>Feuly</b> , James, and Rebecca Beckett (or Belkett) ..	1699
		<b>Fenn</b> , Elizabeth, and Joseph Hillaris ..	1721



<b>Fenn</b> , Elizabeth, and Hugh Powell	1692	<b>Finley</b> , Hollard, and Catherine	
Sarah, and George Dennis	1695	Davies	1725
<b>Fennell</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas	1701	<b>Fish</b> , John, and Elizabeth Parr	1744
Andrews	1665	Richard, and Elizabeth King	1733
Elizabeth, and Thomas	1635	<b>Fisher</b> , Barbara, and John Wilkin-	1712
Kyrle	1747	son	
Emline, and Jan van der	1684	Brigitt, and James Wolver-	1664
Vooritt	1635	ridge	
Frances, and John Crone	1722	Edward, and Alice Ball	1714
Temperance (widow), and	1722	Edward, and Elinor Billing-	1747
Simon Dring	1684	ham	
Thomas, and Faith Johnson	1635	Ellener (widow), and Robert	
William, and Judith Moakes	1750	Cooke	1665
<b>Fennick</b> , Richard, and Honora	1750	Humphrey, and Martha	
O'Hea	1750	Kirby	1718
<b>Fennigane</b> , Owen, and Elizabeth	1703	Jane (see Bradford)	1686
Aldworth	1718	Jane, and Christopher Cott-	
<b>Fenton</b> , Margaret, and Peter Weyes	1698	trell	1691
Mary, and Henry Feaver	1715	John, and Mary Mintron	1746
Richard, and Rachel Wilson	1750	John, and Ruth Reighly	1730
William, and Catharine	1750	Margaret, and Simon Bous	1686
Wrixon	1739	<b>Fisk</b> , William, and Elizabeth Mor-	
<b>Fenwick</b> , Elizabeth, and John	1729	fit	1711
Wight	1715	<b>Fitten</b> , Mary, and John Coghlan	1720
John, and Margaret Carver	1682	<b>Fittion</b> , Barbara, and Thomas War-	
Roger, and Sarah Cox	1695	ren	1739
<b>Fenwicke</b> , Charles, and Lucy	1663	Nicholas, and Allice Bryen	1747
Phaire	1727	William, and Ann Wood	1749
Luce (widow), and William	1749	<b>FitzGerald</b> , Ann, and Thomas	
Flower	1687	Brennon	1746
<b>Fepps</b> , William, and Anne Stawell	1715	David, and Elizabeth Grigg	1741
<b>Ferriter</b> , Edmund, and Mary	1739	Elizabeth, and James Dewen	1679
Maybery (widow)	1727	Elizabeth, and John Ma-	
<b>Fewller</b> , Thomas, and Margaret	1680	grath	1738
Collier	1739	Elizabeth, and Noblet	
<b>Field</b> , Alice, and Thomas Crooke	1691	Rogers	1713
Ann, and Thomas Wadding-	1739	Elizabeth, and Mathias	
ton	1690	Spread	1738
Elizabeth, and Robert	1739	Elizabeth, and Richard	
Owgan	1691	Vesey	1706
Elizabeth, and James Parry	1739	Eleanor, and John Halla-	
Joane, and John Travets,	1739	ian	1750
junn.	1691	Ellenor, and John Welsh	1680
William, and Ann Austace	1739	Garrett, and Mary Barton	1710
William, and Ann Huggits	1690	Garrett, and Jane Fitz-	
(widow)	1744	Gerald	1703
<b>Fielding</b> , William, and Mary Sul-	1623	Honor, and Owen Ahearn	1741
livan	1678	James, and Elizabeth Barry	1677
<b>Fife</b> , Elizabeth, and William Sexton	1623	James, and Anne Smith	1666
<b>Filbe</b> (or <b>Philbie</b> ), Samuel, and	1623	Jane, and Garrett Fitz-	
Joane Castle	1623	Gerald	1793
<b>Fillis</b> , Susan, and Thomas Boate	1623	John, and Persis Harding	1683
<b>Fin</b> , Elizabeth, and Dermod	1623	John, and Mary Stanton	1713
McShane Connor (or	1676	Margaret, and Patrick Canty	1709
Murphy)	1700	Margaret, and William Peirs	1745
<b>Finch</b> , Mary, and Thomas Sny	1623	Mary, and John Caldwell	1731
<b>Finche</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas	1623	Mary, and Francis Hodder	1697
Pollard	1623	Mary, and John Hornybrook	1741
<b>Finger</b> , Adam, and Elizabeth	1678	Mary, and Edmund Laugh-	
Deane	1684	nan	1717
Russell, and Arriewell Ruth	1684	Mary, and Thomas Newell	1692
<b>Finglass</b> , Jane, and Robert Deane	1684	Mary, and Samuel Syfret	1678



<b>FitzGerald</b> , Mary, and John Teague ..	1714	<b>Fling</b> , Elizabeth, and Timothy Breen ..	1727
“ Mary, and Edward Welsh ..	1736	“ Joan, and David Gould ..	1740
“ Maurice, and Alice Emington ..	1714	“ Joan, and William Joseph Hurue ..	1730
“ Richard, and Mary Twoomey ..	1696	“ Mary, and James Connell ..	1705
“ Susanna, and Daniel Gorman ..	1743	“ Mary, and Cornelius Kenedy ..	1721
“ Thomas, and Elizabeth Tonson ..	1709	“ Mary, and James Ward ..	1745
<b>FitzGerald</b> , Garrett, and Margaret Hart ..	1637	<b>Floide</b> , Griffith, and Hanna Curtis ..	1641
<b>FitzGibbon</b> , John, and Ellinor Bryan ..	1722	<b>Flood</b> , Henry, and Margarett Norris ..	1626
<b>FitzMaurice</b> , Henry, and Margaret Chinnery ..	1678	“ Mathew, and Mary Carny ..	1707
“ James, and Angel Sarsfield ..	1719	<b>Flower</b> , William, and Luce Fenwicke (widow) ..	1695
<b>FitzPatrick</b> , Alice, and Philip Brookes ..	1699	<b>Floyd</b> , Elizabeth, and Arthur Powell ..	1677
“ Joseph, and Ellin Collis (widow) ..	1733	<b>Fluellin</b> , Grace, and Henry Burnham ..	1702
“ Margaret, and Thomas Prickett ..	1733	<b>Flyn</b> , Cornelius, and Margaret Meade ..	1748
“ Thomas, and Dina Law ..	1720	“ Edward, and Anstace Cottor ..	1741
<b>FitzSymons</b> , Daniel, and Una Burke ..	1677	<b>Flyng</b> , Cornelius, and Martha Rice ..	1710
<b>Flack</b> , Thomas, and Martha Waddington (widow) ..	1737	<b>Fogerty</b> , John, and Julian Sreechy (widow) ..	1746
<b>Flacke</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Cowen ..	1672	<b>Folee</b> , John, and Margaret Gilman ..	1743
<b>Flaherty</b> , Amy, and Henry O'Brien Francis, and Mary Roche ..	1739	<b>Foley</b> , James, and Susan Leacy ..	1709
<b>Flanedy</b> , Mathew, and Anne Scholar ..	1716	“ Margaret, and James Johnson ..	1713
<b>Flanigan</b> , Ann, and Farrington Packer ..	1742	“ Susanna, and Robert McClellan ..	1736
<b>Flathers</b> , Mary, and Richard Chillingsworth ..	1718	<b>Folke</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Withers ..	1673
<b>Fleming</b> , Catherine, and Robert Lavers ..	1718	<b>Folliott</b> , Anna Maria, and John Moore ..	1700
“ Jane, and Thomas King ..	1729	“ Barbara, and John Roane ..	1688
“ John, and Mary Hudson ..	1701	<b>Fontaine</b> , James, and Lucetia Desjarrie ..	1711
“ John, and Mary Whiting ..	1731	<b>Foord</b> , Christian, and Abraham Chatteiton ..	1703
“ Lionel, and Martha Wren ..	1750	“ Edith, and Benjamin Barter ..	1682
“ Robert, and Ellen Drolenvaux ..	1710	“ Frances, and John Doran ..	1738
“ Stephen, and Mary Beecher ..	1675	“ John, and Abigail Freeman ..	1677
“ William, and Judith Welsh (widow) ..	1750	“ Lucy, and Abraham Lane ..	1710
<b>Flemon</b> , Sarah, and Stephen Irwin ..	1749	“ Martha, and Cuthbert Waddington ..	1720
<b>Fletcher</b> , Anthony, and Elizabeth Ellis ..	1732	“ Nicholas, and Anne Ralph ..	1685
“ Anthony, and Margery Grigg ..	1706	“ (or Forde), Nicholas, and Sarah Smart ..	1683
“ Elizabeth, and Meredith Lloyd ..	1735	“ Nicholas, and Elizabeth Stanton ..	1730
“ Margaret, and Joseph Service ..	1722	“ Thomas, and Joan Harris (widow) ..	1680
“ William, and Joana Dawly ..	1726	<b>Foot</b> , Ann, and Alexander Cobham ..	1742
<b>Flewelin</b> , Thomas, and Ann Hill ..	1736	“ Elizabeth, and Thomas Foot ..	1745
<b>Flin</b> , Margaret, and James Barry ..	1655	“ Hannah, and Anthony Cooper ..	1737
<b>Fling</b> , Catharine, and David Sullivan ..	1690	“ Jane, and Hilary Bradly ..	1742
		“ Pascha, and Alice Jones ..	1685
		“ Richard, and Catherine Summers ..	1707
		“ Thomas, and Charity Dymond ..	1786
		“ Thomas, and Elizabeth Foot ..	1745



<b>Foote</b> , Elizabeth, and Stephen Towse ..	1684	<b>Forster</b> , Clement, and Margaret Daltera ..	1736
<b>Foott</b> , Alice (widow), and Phillip Belcher ..	1678	" Clement, and Elizabeth Hill ..	1733
" Ann, and Augustin Atkins ..	1718	" Elizabeth, and Owen Rierdon ..	1727
" Anne (widow), and William Ashbridge ..	1731	" Jeremiah, and Mary Long ..	1743
" Anne, and Samuel Godfrey ..	1679	" Joanna, and Edward Delany ..	1742
" Elias, and Elizabeth Godfrey ..	1715	" John, and Elizabeth Bluet ..	1734
" George, and Alice Latchford (widow) ..	1670	" John, and Jane Crosse ..	1731
" James, and Ann Heacock ..	1740	" Margaret, and William Luckett ..	1741
" Lovedy, and David Thompson ..	1747	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Wildridge ..	1716
" Mary, and Samuel Beech ..	1744	" William, and Mary Westcombe ..	1732
" Mary, and Thomas Forseyeth ..	1731	<b>Fortescue</b> , Parnell, and David Donnogh ..	1679
" Nathan, and Jane Martin ..	1720	<b>Forward</b> , Barbara, and William Cockerell ..	1690
" Richard, and Honor Carthy ..	1690	" Barbara, and Richard Gaggin ..	1728
" Sarah, and John Parlett ..	1700	" Christopher, and Elizabeth Austen ..	1703
" Thomas, and Mary Collett ..	1684	<b>Fosset</b> , [ ], and James Collins ..	1635
" William, and Magdalen Escut (or Escott) ..	1684	<b>Foster</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith ..	1707
<b>Forarace</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Dixon ..	1750	" John, and Kate Dean ..	1745
<b>Forbes</b> , Charles, and Grace Stapleton, <i>als.</i> Stavely ..	1703	" Mary, and William Kemp ..	1725
" Mary, and John Egar ..	1737	" Susanna, and Richard Bickford ..	1687
<b>Ford</b> , Charles, and Ann Elliott ..	1746	" William, and Joane Stroude ..	1638
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Forsayeth ..	1722	<b>Foukes</b> , Elizabeth, and William Parks ..	1741
" Mary, and William Cochran ..	1717	" Mathew, and Elizabeth Blackuell ..	1674
" Mary, and Samuel King ..	1668	<b>Foulke</b> , Digby, and Angell Maynard ..	1677
" Nathaniel, and Catherine Mullanney ..	1735	<b>Foulks</b> , John, and Margaret Goodman ..	1692
" Rebecca, and Daniel Carthy ..	1699	<b>Fourness</b> , Joseph, and Mary Bedford ..	1725
<b>Fordice</b> , Peter, and Hannah Beeck ..	1719	<b>Fowke</b> , Anne, and William Love ..	1703
" Peter, and Elizabeth Hughes ..	1711	" George, and Elizabeth Williamson ..	1720
<b>Fordise</b> , Peter, and Mary Frame ..	1700	" Mary, and Thomas Phillips ..	1697
<b>Forehane</b> , Edward, and Ellinor Conway ..	1724	" Mary, and Thomas Warren ..	1711
<b>Foresight</b> , Joan, and John Frith ..	1712	<b>Fowkes</b> , John, and Ellinor Beurk ..	1750
<b>Forester</b> , Jane (widow), and John Dixon ..	1727	" Margaret, and John Leyell ..	1705
<b>Forgham</b> , Richard, and Jane Ingram ..	1717	<b>Fowler</b> , Beavis, and Sarah Screech ..	1737
<b>Forie</b> , Martha, and Edward Holmes ..	1724	" Ellenor, and Dennis Ryan ..	1712
<b>Forrest</b> , James, and Sarah Lane ..	1731	" George, and Margaret Hetchens ..	1667
<b>Forrester</b> , Andrew, and Jane Rogers ..	1720	" John, and Catherine Dowther ..	1708
<b>Forsayeth</b> , Thomas, and Mary Foott ..	1731	" John, and Prudence Spread ..	1722
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Ford ..	1722	<b>Fowles</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth West ..	1703
<b>Forster</b> , Adam, and Catherine Smyth ..	1729	<b>Fowlwe</b> , Catherine, and Randell Harrow ..	1670
" Ann, and William Bantfield ..	1745	<b>Fowlke</b> , Garrett, and Elizabeth Mallery ..	1677
" Ann, and Nicholas Cooke ..	1605		
" Ann, and James Keyburn ..	1734		
" Anne, and John Kemp ..	1750		
" Catherine, and William Wheeler ..	1747		



<b>Fowls</b> , John, and Mary Parker ..	1713	<b>Franklyn</b> , Ellinor, and Thomas Beare ..	1732
<b>Fowlue</b> , Edward, and Elizabeth Egane ..	1725	" Ellinor, and Marmaduke Cox, clk ..	1743
<b>Fownes</b> , Agnes, and William Daniels ..	1734	" Margaret, and William Lindsay ..	1730
<b>Fox</b> , Christopher, and Ann Ennis ..	1719	" Mary, and Richard Wilson ..	1704
" Henry, and Ellenor St. Leger (or Sellenger) ..	1697	" Samuel, and Catherine Ior-	1724
" John, and Rose Dervine ..	1677	man ..	
" Mercy, and Samuel Hutchinson ..	1730	<b>Fraunce</b> , Mary, and Daniel Per-	1716
" William, and Mary Warner ..	1749	driaux, junr. ..	
<b>Foy</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Roase ..	1677	<b>Frazer</b> , James, and Isabella Arch-	1746
" Nathaniel, and Phillis Tal-	1749	bold ..	
bot ..	1668	" John, and Mary Sloane ..	1729
<b>Frackman</b> , Mary ( <i>see Fackman</i> ) ..	1720	<b>Frazier</b> , William, and Jane Wil-	1745
<b>Frame</b> , Jane, and Thomas Lewis ..	1700	key (widow) ..	
" Mary, and Peter Fordise ..	1707	<b>Freak</b> , Margaret, and George Syng ..	1667
" Susana, and William Dun-	1723	" Mary, and Thomas Hewitt ..	1691
shee ..	1728	<b>Freake</b> , Agnes, and Patrick Crosby ..	1664
<b>Francis</b> , Giles, and Easter Dodge ..	1686	" Anne, and Francis Beamish	1677
" Giles, and Mary Egan ..	1704	(or Bemish) ..	
" (or Frances), Giles, and	1705	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Jer-	
Mary Fawlkner ..	1717	vois ..	
" John, and Joane Conaway ..	1738	" Mary, and Francis Barnard ..	1680
" John, and Margaret Murphy ..	1627	" William, and Mary Farlow ..	1661
" John, and Dorothy Gleas-	1700	<b>Free</b> , Joseph, and Elizabeth Car-	1682
brook ..	1733	roll ..	
" Joseph, and Mary Packer ..	1738	<b>Freeman</b> , Abigail, and John Foord ..	1703
<b>Francke</b> , Thomas, and Jane Ander-	1682	" Ann, and John Pinching ..	1677
son ..	1735	" Catherin, and Daniel Casey ..	1694
<b>Franckland</b> , Ellinor, and William Kirkpatrick ..	1735	" John, and Grace Lemman ..	1728
<b>Francklyn</b> , Sarah, and Joseph Pickman ..	1735	" Rachel, and George Daniel ..	1623
<b>Francklynn</b> , Ann, and John Graham ..	1748	" Robert, and Elizabeth Par-	1702
<b>Frankland</b> , Ann, and Michael Giles ..	1737	ker ..	
" Grace, and Joseph Enoch ..	1682	" William, and Elizabeth	
" Mary, and Thomas Blenney-	1735	Segerson ..	
hassett ..	1735	<b>Freke</b> , Alice, and Samuel Jervis,	1743
" Thomas, Rev., and Ann Spring ..	1735	jun ..	
<b>Franklin</b> , Andrew, and Helena Dunscombe ..	1750	" George, and Catherine,	
" Ann, and Robert Weekes ..	1715	Lady Moore (widow) ..	
" Edward, and Elizabeth Hayes ..	1705	" Grace, and John Evans ..	
" Elizabeth, and Robert Cave ..	1737	<b>Fremingham</b> , Eliza, and Henry Hamett ..	
" John, and Susanna Jappee ..	1743	<b>French</b> , Ann, and Joseph Atkins ..	1706
" Joseph, and Sarah Gibbs ..	1723	" Anne, and William John-	
" Robert, and Elizabeth Atkins ..	1739	son ..	
" Sarah, and William Nichol-	1712	" Bate, and Mary Parker ..	1734
son ..	1721	" Catherine (widow), and	
<b>Franklyn</b> , Ann, and Thomas Aus-	1723	John Nash ..	
tin ..	1723	" Elizabeth, and William	
" Dorothy, and Mathew Ad-	1704	Baldwin ..	
derly ..	1693	" Elizabeth, and John Hod-	
" Edward, and Mary Galan-	1723	der ..	
ton a/s. Harding ..	1704	" Elizabeth, and John Keast ..	
" Ellenor, and Garret Barry ..	1723	" Elizabeth, and Nicho/as	
	1693	Seymour ..	
		" Frances, and Achilles Daunt ..	
		" James, and Hester Cottrell ..	
		" James, and Mary Hutton ..	
		son ..	



<b>French</b> , James, and Jane Witherly ..	1719	<b>Fuller</b> , Anne, and Thomas Poole ..	1703
" Jane, and Thomas Roycroft ..	1696	" Charity, and John Estcourt ..	1697
" Lucy, and George Bennett ..	1710	" Christiana, and John Burch ..	1742
" Martha, and John Browne ..	1740	" Elinor, and Thomas Beare ..	1737
" Martha, and Francis Lawrence ..	1698-9	" Elinor, and John Sealy ..	1738
" Mary, and Edward Griffith ..	1711	" Elizabeth, and Samuel Daunt ..	1743
" Mary, and James Harra ..	1750	" Frances, and Robert Pellecan ..	1701
" Penelope, and Herbert Gillman ..	1744	" George, and Catherin Austin ..	1702
" Philip, and Penelope Townsend ..	1713	" George, and Martha Barret ..	1702
" Richard, and Mary Smith ..	1711	" George, junr., and Dorothy Chartres ..	1736
" Samuel, and Susanna Abbott ..	1717	" Hannah, and John Barter ..	1741
" Samuel, and Edith Barter ..	1714	" Jane, and Edward Dunigan ..	1740
" Sarah, and Samuel Woodruff ..	1705	" Jane, and Joab Hart ..	1744
" Savage, and Mary Towgood ..	1729	" Jane, and Thomas Rowe ..	1701
" Susan, and Robert Cooke ..	1698	" Mary, and John Brockett ..	1687
" Susanna, and James Splaine ..	1744	" Mary, and Robert Crockford ..	1735
" Thomas, and Mary Eddy ..	1741	" Mary, and Thomas Polden ..	1669
" Valentine, and Anne Burrowes ..	1705	" Mary, and James Thomas ..	1745
" William, and Catherine Beamish ..	1665	" Ralph, and Margaret Austin ..	1702
" William, and Cecilia Haughton ..	1693	" Ralph, and Elizabeth Dangger ..	1750
<b>Frend</b> , Samuel, and Elizabeth Davies ..	1681	" Ralph, and Elizabeth Hornabrooke ..	1685
<b>Frenier</b> , Joan, and William Squire ..	1700	" Ralph, junr., and Barbary Owgaine ..	1670
<b>Friend</b> , Ann, and Anthony Woodley ..	1698	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Gale ..	1708
" Elizabeth, and John Cotton ..	1741	" Thomas, and Lydia Green ..	1711
" Robert, junr., and Virtue Harris ..	1717	" Thomas, and Joane Kitt ..	1707
<b>Frinier</b> , Francis, and Joane Notter ..	1696	" Thomas, and Mary Powell ..	1668
<b>Frith</b> , Elizabeth, and John Rundell ..	1716	" William, and Jane Austen ..	1716
" John, and Joan Foresight ..	1712	" William, junr., and Anne Campian ..	1627
" Simon, and Hannah Biggs ..	1743	" William, and Mary Daunt ..	1733
<b>Frye</b> , Elizabeth, and William Norris, junr. ..	1733	" William, and Frances Gray ..	1746
" James, and Bridget Budds (widow) ..	1684	" William, and Ellinor Hodder ..	1713
<b>Fudger</b> , Elizabeth, and Alexander Bickford ..	1739	<b>Fullerton</b> , William, and Marie Hodges (widow) ..	1626
" Nicholas, and Abigail Elery ..	1733	<b>Furlong</b> , William, and Margeret Courtney ..	1714
<b>Fulford</b> , Francis, and Catherine Sweet ..	1700	<b>Furlonge</b> , Thomas, and Alice Croker ..	1750
<b>Fulham</b> , Ann, and Adam Magee ..	1749	<b>Furze</b> , John, and Mary Ward ..	1728
		<b>Furzer</b> , Dorothea, and Henry Reddish ..	1746
		<b>Futhie</b> , Henry, and Martha Jayger (widow) ..	1675
		<b>Fyson</b> , John, and Mary Leonard ..	1705

## G.

<b>Gable</b> , Emblem, and Robert Kent ..	1624	<b>Gaggin</b> , Richard, and Barbara Forward ..	1728
<b>Gagan</b> , Mary, <i>see</i> Giles ..	1691	" Sarah, and James Eason ..	1728
<b>Gaggin</b> , John, and Elinor Rogers ..	1728	" Susanna, and John Bonbonous ..	1731
" Lucy, and William Gray ..	1722		
" Margaret, and Francis Stanley ..	1740		



<b>Gagin</b> , Elizabeth, and Quintin Osburne ..	1733	<b>Galwey</b> , Richard, and Margaret Cavanagh ..	1745
.. Francis, and Elizabeth Morris ..	1705	.. William, and Helena Lombard ..	1706
.. John, and Ann Roberts ..	1698	<b>Gambell</b> , James, and Anne Stevens ..	1670
<b>Gaines</b> , Ellen, and Simon Bovis ..	1663	<b>Gamble</b> , Ann, and Jonathan Hoyle ..	1672
.. Sarah, and Edward Welsh ..	1682	.. Anne, and Thomas Cuttle ..	1749
<b>Galanton</b> , <i>als.</i> Harding, Mary, and Edward Franklyn ..	1704	.. Catherine, and Thomas G. son ..	1739
<b>Galbreth</b> , John, and Mary May ..	1713	.. Charity, and William Byrne ..	1691
<b>Gale</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Fuller ..	1708	.. Edith, and James Peirce ..	1675
.. Sarah, and John Savage ..	1717	.. George, and Mary Carleton ..	1729
<b>Gallaher</b> , Terence, and Ellen Murphy ..	1701	.. George, and Elizabeth Sachwell ..	1664
<b>Gallant</b> , Robert, and Margaret Coughlaine ..	1706	.. Nicholas, and ..	1680
<b>Gallington</b> , Richard, and Edith Tenant (widow) ..	1700	.. Nicholas, and Anne Pool ..	1651
<b>Gallway</b> , Anstace, and David Crotty ..	1702	.. Nicholas, and Mary Sheridan ..	1670
.. Ellenor, and John Tankerd ..	1705	.. Onesiphorus, and Elizabeth Rogers ..	1712
.. James, and Catherine Koch ..	1706	.. Samuel, and Ann Hussey ..	1692
<b>Gallwey</b> , <i>als.</i> Roche, Catherine, and Edmund Allen ..	1702	<b>Gandy</b> , Samuel, and Mary Lee (widow) ..	1691
.. Catherine, and Henry Copping ..	1722	<b>Ganes</b> , Elizabeth, and Daniel Collins ..	1702
.. David, and Mary McCarthy ..	1732	<b>Garde</b> , Benjamin, and Susanna Hall ..	1712
.. Elizabeth, and William Copping ..	1737	.. Thomas, and Mabell Burgess ..	1731
.. Ellin, and Garret Galwey ..	1735	(See also Guard)	
.. James, and Elizabeth Woodley ..	1673	<b>Gardiner</b> , Richard, and Frances Bowler ..	1741
.. Mary, and Stephen Gallwey ..	1714	<b>Gardner</b> , Alice, and Robert Prent ..	1665
.. Michael, and Ellin Cotter ..	1737	.. Anne, and William Pridden ..	1666
.. Stephen, and Mary Gallwey ..	1714	.. Elizabeth, and Richard Browne ..	1630
<b>Gallwey</b> , Ann, and Andrew Creagh ..	1733	.. Elizabeth, and Samuel Staile ..	1669
.. Anstace, and John Denny ..	1736	.. Elizabeth, and Tobias Tredenick ..	1714
.. <i>als.</i> Roche, Catherine, and Patrick Galwey ..	1730	.. Joane, and James Baldwin ..	1627
.. Catherine, and Luke Keefe ..	1708	.. Judith, and William Rutter ..	1600
.. Christian, and Thomas Murphy ..	1725	.. <i>als.</i> Garner, Marie, and James Evar ..	1634
.. Christian, and Thomas White ..	1747	<b>Garland</b> , George, and Alice Philips ..	1713
.. Ellen, and Cornelius Sullivan ..	1729	<b>Garner</b> , Marie (see Gardner) ..	1634
.. Frances, and Henry Morrogh ..	1735	.. Mary, and William Taylor ..	1733
.. Garret, and Ellin Gallwey ..	1742	<b>Garnett</b> , John, and Mary Hurford ..	1720
.. Helen, and Sir John Esmonde, bart. ..	1708	.. Mary, and James Virgilia ..	1700
.. Hellen, and Philip Townesend ..	1720	<b>Garratt</b> , Mary, and John Stephen ..	1722
.. James, and Jane Barlett ..	1717	<b>Garrett</b> , James, and Judith Great ..	1732
.. Jane, and Edmund Harrold ..	1723	.. Mary, and John O'Leary ..	1629
.. Jane, and Henry Morrogh ..	1731	.. Robert, and Mary Curtis ..	1681
.. Mary, and William Goold ..	1715	.. William, and Rachel Beamish ..	1728
.. Mary, and James Gould ..	1718	<b>Gary</b> , Ellinor, and Dennis Murphy ..	1701
.. Mary, and Walter Sall ..	1730	.. Sarah, and George Elliot ..	1729
.. Patric's, and Catherine Galwey, <i>als.</i> Roche ..		.. Susanna, and William Hill ..	1733
		.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Read ..	1766
		<b>Gash</b> , Ann, and Walter Lovell ..	1675
		.. Francis, and Susanna Beamish ..	1741



<b>Gash</b> , John, and Margaret Boyle..	1662	<b>Gibson</b> , Isaac, and Sarah Taylor..	1706
" John, and Mary Sullevane..	1709	" Jane, and James Standley..	1714
" Margaret, and Robert Bruce (see G. Whetcroft's bond)	1674	" John, and Mary Howell..	1681
" William, and Ann Warren..	1742	" John, and Amy Johnson..	1704
<b>Gasley</b> , Richard, and Ellen Powell..	1636	" Mary, and John Warde..	1711
<b>Gates</b> , Peniel (spinster), and Michael Becher ..	1698	" Richard, and Catherine Yar- wood ..	1692
<b>Gay</b> , Charles, and [ ] ..	1638	" Susanna, and James North..	1739
" Charles, and [ ] ..	1682	" Thomas, and Catherine Gamble ..	1739
" Charles, and Christian Fa- gan (spinster)..	1698	<b>Giden</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Mayard ..	1723
" Ellenor, and John Bramble..	1676	<b>Gidney</b> , Mary, and Caleb Webb..	1685
" John, and Susanna Barter..	1750	<b>Gidny</b> , Mary, and Thomas Newen- ham ..	1714
" Mary, and Hugh Culhartson..	1731	<b>Gifford</b> , Humphry, and Mary Blant ..	1681
<b>Gaynes</b> , Sarah, and William Wil- liams ..	1681	" John, and Catherine Bernard Richard, and Mary Raymond..	1704
<b>Geale</b> , John, and Martha White..	1718	<b>Gilbarthorpe</b> , John, and Ann Buckingham (widow) ..	1683
<b>Geary</b> , Margaret, and Jacob Pis- torius ..	1745	<b>Gilbert</b> , Annis, and John Harris..	1626
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Bonnell ..	1681	" Hannah, and Thomas Hill..	1734
<b>Gefford</b> , Anna Magreta, and Samuel Bird ..	1681	" Robert, and Mary Dutton..	1634
" Edward, and Ale Smart..	1691	<b>Gilbertson</b> , Phillis, and John Ben- nett ..	1739
<b>Genge</b> (or Geuge), Dorothy, and John Williams ..	1684	<b>Gillborne</b> , Henry, and Alice Knight..	1678
<b>Gerald</b> , John, and Jane Spencer..	1665	<b>Gilcks</b> , Margaret, and William Jennings ..	1692
" Mary (widow), and Robert Williams ..	1668	<b>Giles</b> (or <b>Gyles</b> ), Anne, and Richard Shower ..	1664
" Sarah, and Mervin Ankettill..	1695	" Catherine, and Thomas Welsh ..	1730
<b>Gerane</b> , Robert, and Mary Robis- son, <i>als.</i> Goodwin ..	1728	" Elizabeth, and James Lins- com ..	1722
<b>Gerard</b> , Edward, and Jane Watts..	1698	" John, and Ann Joyce ..	1744
<b>Gergrave</b> , Thomas, and Mary Phillips ..	1711	" Margaret, and Bartholomew Jenison ..	1733
<b>Gerratt</b> , Susan, and Edward Fo- gerty ..	1710	" Mary, and Richard Durham <i>als.</i> Gagan, Mary (widow) and Richard Newell ..	1711
<b>Gervais</b> , Henry, and Mary Code- roy ..	1739	" Mary, and James Stermy..	1683
<b>Gery</b> , Ann, and Daniel Hood ..	1735	" Michael, and Ann Franklin- land ..	1737
" John, and Mary Coolshey..	1719	" Sarah, and Andrew Hubbard..	1709
" John, and Sarah Daniels..	1735	<b>Gilkes</b> , George, and Mary Winter- burne ..	1677
<b>Gethin</b> , Jane, and Duddy Thompson..	1679	" Sarah, and James Kingston..	1693
" Percy, and Elizabeth Arm- stead ..	1723	<b>Gillks</b> , Joseph, and Alice Trix ..	1693
<b>Gethings</b> , Mary, and John Copley..	1712	<b>Gill</b> , David, and Mary Astace ..	1719
<b>Gibbings</b> , Mary, and John Herbert..	1733	" David, and Amy Rogers ..	1729
<b>Gibbon</b> , Jeffery, and Elizabeth Bernard ..	1731	" Ellinor, and Joseph Vernon..	1725
" William, and Elizabeth Bruise (widow) ..	1651	" Henry, and Mary Kawellings..	1716
<b>Gibbons</b> , Elizabeth, and Joshua Harrison ..	1640	" James, and Grace Lenes ..	1683
<b>Gibborne</b> , John, junior, and Ed- ward Love ..	1713	" Sarah, and Robert Yarde..	1747
<b>Gibbs</b> , Catherine, and John Nor- cott ..	1732	<b>Gillet</b> , [ ] , and Richard Goffe..	1635
" Ellen, and Christopher Knight ..	1743	<b>Gillks</b> , Jane, and Samuel Kingstone..	1670
" Sarah, and John P. Franklin..	1733	<b>Gilliman</b> , Elizabeth, and John Jen- myn ..	1684
<b>Gibson</b> , Terbelt, and Alice Colman..	1730	" Elizabeth, and Martin New- man ..	1701
		" Ellen, and Roger Callaghan..	1713



<b>Gillman</b> , Henry, and Ann Cotterell	1734	<b>Goble</b> , Robert, and Elizabeth Beamish	1750
" Henry, and Jane Hayes ..	1736	" Robert, and Elizabeth Mad-	
" Henry, and Leticia Wooldy ..	1686	" dox ..	1706
" Herbert, and Sarah Bald-			
win ..	1732	<b>Goborn</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Pierce	1690
" Herbert, and Penelope French	1744	<b>Goburne</b> , <i>see</i> Goborn, and Golborn	
" Herbert, and Jane Webb ..	1724	<b>Goddard</b> , Ann, and Holland God-	
" John, and Jane Hawkes ..	1683	" dard ..	1726
" John, and Mary St. Leger ..	1679	" Anne, and Thomas Alwin	1685
" Margaret, and John Folee ..	1743	" Anne, and Nathaniel Wrax-	
" Mary, and Francis Brett-		" all ..	
ridge ..	1698	" Elizabeth, and Robert Glen	1707
" Robert, and Susanna Griffith (widow) ..	1695	" Holland, and Ann Goddard	1726
" Steven, and Catherine Mas-		" John, and Elizabeth Band-	
line ..	1631	" field ..	1686
" Thomas, and Mary Holmes Ursly, and Edward Porter ..	1682	" Mark, and Mary Osburn ..	1720
" Ursly, and Edward Porter ..	1699	" Sarah, and John Breton ..	1722
<b>Gillott</b> , Anne, and Nicholas Potter	1747	" William, and Susan Gray	1681
<b>Gillway</b> , Abigail, and Phillip Up-		<b>Godfrey</b> , Ann, and William Bull	1729
ham (or Popham) ..	1693	" Elinor, and Christopher	
<b>Gilman</b> , Barbara, and Cornelius Callaghan ..	1706	" Turner ..	1738
" Mary, and Rowland Dela-		" Elizabeth, and Elias Foott	1715
heide ..	1702	" John, and Martha Rogers ..	1715
<b>Gilson</b> , Nathaniel, and [ ] ..	1637	" Robert, and Margaret Proc-	
<b>Gilway</b> , Jane, and Henry Lavinder	1698	" tor ..	1638
<b>Gitton</b> , James, and Ester Arnall	1723	" Samuel, and Anne Foott ..	1679
" John, and Marianne Bussey	1726	" Sara, and Thomas Holland	1670
<b>Glaine</b> , John, and Catherine Pen-		<b>Godley</b> , Ann, and Thomas Whity	1734
gilly ..	1691	<b>Godman</b> , Margaret, and Francis Recraft ..	1724
<b>Glascott</b> , William, and Elizabeth Symons ..	1719	<b>Godsone</b> , Susanna, and Richard Hayes ..	1678
<b>Glass</b> , Alexander, and Margaret Raymund ..	1715	<b>Godwin</b> , Ann, and Thomas Power	1741
" Elizabeth, and Mitford Ord	1738	" Bathsua, and Stephen Car-	
" Rebecca, and John Uncles	1733	" kett ..	1677
" Susana, and William Martin	1716	" Charles, and Elizabeth Co-	
<b>Glassen</b> , Dennis, and Anne Bald-		" lesty ..	1661
win ..	1716	" Charles, and Katherin Stiers	1710
" Dennis, and Margaret Bayly	1723	" John, and Mary Nagle ..	1747
" Mary, and Richard Pitts ..	1735	" Paul, and Rebecca Hen-	
<b>Glasson</b> , Peter, and Elizabeth Robbins ..	1705	" dricke ..	1672
<b>Gleasbrook</b> , Dorothy, and John Francis ..	1717	<b>Godwine</b> , Edward, and [ ] ..	1620
<b>Glen</b> , James, and Mary Tagevy ..	1744	<b>Godwyn</b> , Elizabeth, and Francis Reade ..	1660
" Robert, and Elizabeth God-		" Joseph, and Elizabeth Denis	1721
dard ..	1717	" Mary, and Michael Woods	1720
<b>Glenn</b> , Sarah, and John Manning	1747	<b>Goffe</b> , Margaret, and Thomas Lang-	
<b>Glisan</b> , William, and Elizabeth Bradshaw ..	1750	" ley ..	1741
<b>Gloster</b> , John, and Alice Pagett	1602	<b>Goffe</b> , Richard, and [ ] Gillet	1635
<b>Glover</b> , James, and Sarah Martin	1702	<b>Golburn</b> , Thomas, and Joane Wiell ..	1680
" Margaret, and William Buss-		<b>Goldie</b> , Barbara, and John Cooper	1742
sell ..	1669	<b>Gollins</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Morley ..	1631
<b>Gobe</b> , Jane, and Robert Scott ..	1710	" Margaret, and William Alfin	1674
<b>Goble</b> , Ann, and Robert Peirce ..	1742	<b>Gollock</b> , Ann, and Richard Baldwin	1731
" Edward, and Mary March	1682	" Mary, and George Downman	1721
" John, and Anne Hawking ..	1639	" Thomas, and Judith Daffra	1742
" Madox, and Sarah Batter ..	1748	" Thomas, and Mary How ..	1714
		" Thomas, and Jane Smith (widow) ..	1682



<b>Golluck</b> , Ann, and Jonas Ridley ..	1709	<b>Gookin</b> , Judith and Joseph Harris ..	1714
<b>Gombleton</b> , Ann, and William Daunt ..	1733	" Judith, and Andrew Bayley ..	1706
<b>Gonne</b> , Eleazar, and Ellen Ellard ..	1747	" Martha, and Robert Williams ..	1714
<b>Good</b> , Ann, and Richard Good ..	1750	" Mary, and William Austen ..	1718
" Elizabeth, and James Ellis ..	1735	" Mary, and Daniel Whitfield ..	1682
" James, and Anne Healy ..	1736	" Robert, and Elizabeth Hodder ..	1681
" Joane, and Richard Tyner ..	1678	" Robert, and Hester Smyth ..	1747
" John, and Mary Gould ..	1715	" Robert, and Elizabeth Tougood ..	1698
" John, and Anne Jagoe ..	1747	<b>Goold</b> , Amie, and David Connell ..	1737
" John, juur, and Elizabeth Morgan ..	1750	" Ann, and David Mahony ..	1719
" John, and Mary Sutton ..	1744	" Anne, and Thomas Wilde ..	1710
" Mary, and John Beaumish ..	1736	" Anstace, and Charles Bloss ..	1729
" Mary, and John Daunt ..	1743	" David, and Joan Coppinger ..	1701
" Mary (widow), and Edward Unkles ..	1703	" Elinor, and Henry Butt ..	1749
" Richard, and Ann Good ..	1750	" Ellenor, and Patrick Lavalin ..	1675
" Richard, and Elizabeth Holland ..	1716	" Francis, and Elizabeth Dawly ..	1721
<b>Goodale</b> , Robert, and [ ] ..	1631	" Henry, and Mary Prigg ..	1685
<b>Goodhand</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth King ..	1663	" Henry, and Christian Pumphy ..	1732
<b>Goodman</b> , Anne, and Edward Standly ..	1711	" Ignatius, and Amy Barrett ..	1701
" Catherine, and Joseph Draper ..	1669	" Jean, and Stephen Coppinger ..	1742
" Margaret, and John Foulks ..	1692	" Laurence, and Catherine Archdeacon ..	1699
" Mary, and Samuel Draper ..	1669	" Mary, and John Coppinger ..	1711
" Mary, and William Longfield ..	1736	" Mary, and Edmund Morony ..	1722
" Richard, and Jane Hungerford ..	1737	" Mary, and Richard Saunders ..	1701
" Susannah, and George Allen ..	1692	" Mary, and John Woollcocke ..	1687
" Thomas, and Martha Welldon ..	1684	" Pierse, and Margaret Roch ..	1680
<b>Goodwin</b> , Ann, and John Williams ..	1684	" Richard, and Bridgett Rice ..	1727
" Elizabeth, and John Shinkwin ..	1744	" Susan, (widow), and Joistine Meade ..	1681
" Jane, and Richard Purcell ..	1728	" Teresa, and James Meade ..	1725
" <i>als.</i> , Robisson, Mary, and Robert Gerane ..	1728	" William, and Mary Galwey ..	1731
" William and Avis Young ..	1730	<b>Gorden</b> , Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Beamish ..	1700
<b>Goodwyn</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Clear ..	1739	" Hugh, and Rachel Hoare ..	1719
" Martha, and John Kennedy ..	1738	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Moody ..	1710
" William, and Sarah Paradise ..	1702	<b>Gordon</b> , William, and Jane Barnes ..	1746
<b>Gookin</b> , Arnold, and Bridget Clarke ..	1699	<b>Gore</b> , Dagues, and James Cottrell ..	1727
" Augustine, and Mrs Ann Clayton ..	1682	" Edward, and Catherin Dyer ..	1701
" Catherine, and Jasper Lucas ..	1700	<b>Gorman</b> , Daniel, and Susanna Fitzgerald ..	1743
" Charles and Ann Bernard ..	1726	" Edward, and Ann Betts ..	1749
" Dorothy, and John Coglan ..	1679	" Elizabeth, and George Deeble ..	1741
" Dorothy, and Richard Murray ..	1721	" Nicholas, and Sarah Collins ..	1715
" Elizabeth, and John Mein ..	1715	" Catherine, and Henry Austen ..	1745
" Elizabeth, and Charles McCarthy ..	1723	" Samuel, and Elinor Bennett ..	1747
" Hester, and Samuel Wade ..	1701	<b>Goss</b> , Anthony, and Ann Smith ..	1698
		" Elizabeth, and William Smyth ..	1721
		" Mary, and Rowland Campion ..	1720
		" Melior, and William Lane ..	1715



<b>Gosse</b> , Elizabeth, and Charles Abbott ..	1689	<b>Graham</b> , Jane, and Michael Herlihy	1730
<b>Gostry</b> , Elizabeth, and Symon Page ..	1715	" John, and Catherine Daniel	1733
" John, and Mary Coveny ..	1722	" John, and Ann Francklynn	1748
<b>Goube</b> , Sarah, and John Simmons ..	1707	" Joseph, and Margaret Crowe	1750
<b>Gough</b> , Bridgett, and Nicholas Greene ..	1685	" Martha, and Abraham Bradly	1706
" Elizabeth, and Nicholas Eyre ..	1685	" Pearce, and Grizell Houell	1678
" Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lukey ..	1678	<b>Granahan</b> , Thomas, and Ellen Donoghue ..	1739
" Elizabeth, and James Roult ..	1724	<b>Grannaham</b> , Roger, and Elizabeth Welsh ..	1736
" George, and Julian Murphy ..	1746	<b>Grano</b> , Anne, and John Greene ..	1713
" George, and Anne Sutton ..	1737	<b>Grant</b> , Alexander, and Jane Grant ..	1746
" Henry, and Margaret Steele ..	1713	" Jane, and Alexander Grant	1746
" John, and Ann Millard ..	1740	" Luke, and Hester Miller ..	1733
" John, and Mary Penhale ..	1715	" Mary, and Joseph Gubbins ..	1723
" Rebecca, and Edward Ashton ..	1693	" Paul, and Grizel Dyer ..	1743
" Sarah, and Thomas Moe ..	1687	" Stephen, and Elizabeth Wills ..	1703
" Susanna, and Daniel Sullivan ..	1721	<b>Grany</b> , Margaret, and Michael Long ..	1700
" William, and Elizabeth Horton ..	1685	<b>Grasty</b> , Elizabeth, and Phineas Bagwell ..	1722
<b>Gould</b> , Ann, and Peter Arthur ..	1717	<b>Graunt</b> , Annie, and Edward Hoare ..	1715
" Catherine, and James Creagh ..	1717	<b>Grave</b> , Robert, and Rebecca Allen ..	1706
" David, and Joan Fling ..	1740	<b>Graves</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Davies ..	1630
" Elizabeth, and Daniel Mahony ..	1705	" Henry, and Sarah Tayler ..	1630
" Elizabeth, and James Nagle ..	1704	<b>Gray</b> , Ann, and James Walker ..	1635
" Ellenor, and Peter Lethum ..	1685	" Anne, and Walter Croker ..	1729
" Henry, and Elizabeth Lethum ..	1708	" Charles, and Jane Smith ..	1710
" James, and Mary Galwey ..	1715	" Comfort (widow), and Michael Deane ..	1697
" Katherin, and George Comyns ..	1688	" Dorothy, and Robert Cave ..	1704
" Margaret, and James Moriarty ..	1708	" Elizabeth, and David Evans ..	1721
" Mary, and John Good ..	1715	" Ellinor, and John Newenham ..	1731
" Mary, and John Moriarty ..	1717	" Frances, and William Fuller ..	1746
" Robert, and Mary Smith ..	1719	" Francis, and Barbara Jackson ..	1733
<b>Goulden</b> , Mary, and William Bowler, junr ..	1707	" James, and Bridget Browne ..	1745
<b>Gourdon</b> , Mary, and Peter Bunnorth ..	1698	" Jane, and William Patterson ..	1675
<b>Gowkine</b> , Marie, and Hugh Ballock ..	1635	" John, and Mary Johnson, <i>als.</i> Wallis ..	1689
<b>Grady</b> , Alice, and Callaghan Carty ..	1700	" John, and Sarah Kesterson ..	1727
" Catherine, and James Crowley ..	1710	" John, and Sarah Smith ..	1677
" David, and Elizabeth Couldwell ..	1707	" Joseph, and Mary Pope ..	1732
" James, and Ann McAnly ..	1728	" Lettie, and John Dowman ..	1723
" John, and Hon. Mary Elizabeth de Courcy ..	1750	" Lucy, and Philip Oliver ..	1748
" Mary, and John Crotty ..	1703	" Martha, and Charles Williams ..	1738
" Standish, and Mary Hungerford ..	1737	" Sarah, and Francis Izod ..	1703
<b>Graham</b> , Edward, and Margaret Buttler ..	1680	" Susan, and William Goddard ..	1681
		" Tilbury, and Priscilla Woulfe ..	1740
		" William, and Anne Doreen ..	1723
		" William, and Lucy Gazzin ..	1722
		<b>Greaterickes</b> , Mary, and Walter Beaple ..	1631
		<b>Greatrakes</b> , Valentine, and Anna Bagg ..	1742



<b>Green</b> , Barakia, and Mary Ellis ..	1713	<b>Gregory</b> , Thompson, and Mary Shatford ..	1750
" Catherine, and William Holliday ..	1701	<b>Gresley</b> , Robert, and Jane Hurt ..	1744
" Edward, and Sarah Wal- tham ..	1741	<b>Grevill</b> , Syvannus, and Elliott Burrough ..	1702
" Isabel, and Simon Swaile ..	1709	<b>Grey</b> , Richard, and Margaret Barter ..	1741
" John, and Anne Grano ..	1713	" Susanna, and Hammond Weston ..	1744
" John, and Martha Hubbard ..	1703	<b>Gribble</b> , Gilbert, and Blanch Harte (widow) ..	1670
" Lydia, and John Clark ..	1736	<b>Griffen</b> , Angel, and Thomas Keane ..	1707
" Lydia, and Thomas Fuller ..	1711	" Ellinor, and Anthony La Croix ..	1701
" Margaret, and Samuel Vaughan ..	1713	<b>Griffin</b> , Anne, and Thomas Hamil- ton ..	1714
" Millberry, and George Stroud ..	1750	" Arthur, and Agnes Somer- ville ..	1748
" Richard, and Ann Collins ..	1717	" Elizabeth, and Francis Lewen ..	1706
" Rose, and Richard Kent ..	1729	" Elizabeth, and George Ros- don ..	1723
" William, and Gwintillian Dixon ..	1730	" George, and Mary Sellwood ..	1694
<b>Greenaway</b> , Richard, and Eliza- beth Nipion ..	1703	" Jane, and William Bell ..	1718
<b>Greene</b> , Abraham, and Elizabeth Lufkin ..	1702	" Jane, and John Whitford ..	1715
" Charles, and Sarah Harris ..	1730	" Luke, and Angel Newell ..	1696
" John, and Elizabeth Eagin (widow) ..	1629	" Mary, and William Supple ..	1727
" Lombard, and Honor Nu- gent ..	1639	" Susanna, and George Wandesford ..	1710
" Margery, and Charles Twiddy ..	1660	" Thomas, and Ellinor Suile- van ..	1708
" Mary, and Benjamin Slade ..	1704	<b>Griffith</b> , Edward, and Mary French ..	1711
" Nicholas, and Bridgett Gough ..	1685	" Jane, and Michael Osborne ..	1700
" Richard, and Elizabeth Por- ter ..	1692	" Jane, and Thomas Townson ..	1727
" Susan, and Thomas Plant ..	1694	" Lewis, and Alice Lube ..	1684
" Warner, and Prudence But- ler ..	1685	" Susanna (widow), and Robert Gillman ..	1695
" William, and Mary Hayes ..	1692	" Symon, and Elizabeth Lube ..	1681
<b>Greening</b> , Elizabeth, and Nath- aniel Reade ..	1681	<b>Griffiths</b> , Charles, and Ann Day ..	1699
<b>Greenstead</b> , Anne, and John Aclans ..	1665	" Elizabeth (widow), and James Barrington ..	1682
<b>Greenway</b> , Elizabeth, and Timothy Eckles ..	1665	" Mary, and Phillip Knight ..	1683
<b>Greenwood</b> , Paul, and Jane Mar- tin ..	1743	<b>Grigg</b> , Elizabeth, and David Fitz- Gerald ..	1741
<b>Gregg</b> , Mary, and Walter Beggs ..	1744	" Margery, and Anthony Flet- cher ..	1706
<b>Gregory</b> , Ann, and Thomas Hend- ley ..	1733	" Mary, and Thomas Webb ..	1717
" Francis, and Elizabeth Al- dersey ..	1670	<b>Grimley</b> , Ann, and Robert Murray ..	1750
" Jane, and Thomas Hawks- worth ..	1715	<b>Grinaway</b> , Christopher, and Ruth Baldwyn ..	1696
" John, and Mary Jacob ..	1720	<b>Grinfeild</b> , Mary, and John Mifer ..	1693
" John, and Rebecca Leather- land ..	1718	<b>Grive</b> , Elizabeth, and John Verge ..	1745
" Mary, and Henry Hicks ..	1743	<b>Grose</b> , Joane, and John McKee ..	1695
" Mary, and Warham St. Leger ..	1677	<b>Grout</b> , Elizabeth, and James Mc Cormick ..	1697
" Swan Francis, and Rachael Dennis ..	1710	" John, and Mary Moody ..	1664
" Thomas, and Mary Mar- shall ..	1713	<b>Groute</b> , Brandon, and Constance Browning ..	1633
		<b>Grove</b> , Jee, and William Hodder ..	1679
		<b>Groves</b> , Barbara, and George Langley ..	1696
		" Jequett, and Samuel Wight ..	1690



<b>Gryce</b> , Roger, and Elizabeth Nicholls ..	<b>Gunn</b> , Mary, and Francis Hewett	1739
<b>Grunway</b> , Joane, and Richard Vallat ..	<b>Guppy</b> , Frances, and William Rogers ..	1684
<b>Guard</b> , Jane, and John Molls ..	<b>Guy</b> , James, and Mary Williams ..	1715
Margaret, and Peter Mathis ..	" Mary, and Angus Dowding ..	1726
<b>Gubbins</b> , Joseph, and Mary Grant ..	" Mary, and Christopher Har-	1739
<b>Gue</b> , Catherine, and Gawin Rea ..	rison ..	1715
<b>Guess</b> , Jean, and Robert Cogan ..	<b>Gwyhin</b> , John, and Jane Roche ..	1653
<b>Guilmore</b> , Thomas, and Mary Lacy ..	<b>Gwylliam</b> , John, and Mary Up-	1662
<b>Guiton</b> , Daniel, and Hester Chevalier ..	pington ..	1751
<b>Guitton</b> , Jane, and Moses Allenet ..	<b>Gwyn</b> , Evan, and Ruth Hazard ..	1731
" John, and Mary Pincan ..	" Henry, and Sarah Maybury ..	1697
" Peter, and Hester Chevalier ..	" Mary, and David Murrogh ..	1729
<b>Gulliford</b> , Catherine, and William Clarke ..	" Melior, and Barry Hart ..	1750
" Elizabeth, and John Crymin ..	" Sarah, and Luke Needham ..	1662
" Timothy, and Mary Agherne ..	<b>Gwynn</b> , John, and Catherine Cot-	1701
<b>Gumbleton</b> , Richard, and Elizabeth Connor ..	ter ..	1746
" Richard, and Anne Waren ..	" John, and Elizabeth Counter ..	1678
(See also Gombleton)	" Richard, and Elizabeth	1695
<b>Gun</b> , Catherine, and Simon Page ..	Townsend ..	1753
" Francis, and Amelia Page ..	<b>Gwynne</b> , Richard, and Sarah Carty ..	1665
<b>Gunn</b> , Augustus, and Mary Davies ..	<b>Gyfford</b> , John, junr., and Elizabeth	1697
" Mary, and Francis Adams ..	Whitecombe ..	1730
	" William, and Susanna Dow-	1733
	ling ..	1740
	<b>Gyies</b> , Margaret, and Edward Ran-	1746
	dells ..	1719

## H.

<b>Hackett</b> , Hannah, and John Wells ..	<b>Hais</b> , als. Willis, Dorothe, and John Varicar ..	1643
" Joane, and William Odir ..	<b>Hake</b> , Robert, and Alice Champion ..	1741
<b>Hadding</b> , Margaret, and William Harvey ..	" Sarah, and Bartholomew Warner ..	1680
" Mary, and Matthias Lan-	<b>Haker</b> , Sarah, and Robert Hum-	1681
caster ..	phry ..	1749
<b>Haddock</b> , Catherine, and Thomas Chudleigh ..	<b>Halberd</b> , Hester, and William Simon ..	1722
" Deborah, and Richard Kel-	<b>Halbertt</b> , Nicholas, and Mary Bouse ..	1727
lett ..	<b>Halbort</b> , Mary, and John Weyes ..	1741
" Elizabeth, and Caesar Alecock ..	<b>Halburd</b> , Elizabeth, and David Barry ..	1741
" Elizabeth, and Ephraim	" Nicholas, and Sarah Mabrey ..	1714
Nealson ..	<b>Hale</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Bacon ..	1741
" John, and Jane Beaven ..	" Henry, and Elizabeth Sat-	1659
" John, and Elizabeth Bryen ..	gent ..	1641
" John, and Mary Casey ..	<b>Hales</b> , Elizabeth, and John Wilkin-	1641
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Barter ..	son ..	1743
" Joseph, and Mary White ..	" Henry, and Anne Healy ..	1743
" Thomas, and Christiana	" John, and Elizabeth Ciard ..	1703
Barter ..	" John, and Ann Roche ..	1750
" Thomas, and Elizabeth	" Robert, and Elizabeth Da-	1680
Ware ..	burne ..	1744
" Thurston, and Deborah El-	" Robert, and Mary Herrick ..	1746
will ..	" Samuel, and Helena King-	1746
<b>Haggertie</b> , John, and Rachel Dangler ..	ston ..	1721
<b>Hagherne</b> , Thomas, and Mary Harris ..	<b>Hall</b> , Cassandra, and Abraham Harris ..	1665
<b>Haiman</b> , Mary, and John Feare ..	" Catherine, and Thomas Maguer ..	9
<b>Haines</b> , Mary, and Charles Wattson ..		
" Thomas, and Alice Arundell ..		
(see also Haynes)		



<b>Hall</b> , Catherine, and Francis Radly	1666	<b>Hamilton</b> , Robert, and Elizabeth	1706
" Dorothy, and Thomas Wills	1667	Howse .....	1714
" Easter, and Humphry		Thomas, and Anne Griffin .....	1744
Crowly .....	1757	William, and Elizabeth Os-	1716
" Elizabeth, and John Ceary	1716	bourne .....	
" Elizabeth, and Henry Dicks	1717	William, and Mary Softlaw .....	
" Elizabeth, and William		<b>Hamlay</b> , John, and Elizabeth	1680
Mahon .....	1744	Barnes .....	
" John, and Joane Cleince ..	1626	Joseph, and Mary Jones .....	1729
" John, and Julian Ryan ..	1639	<b>Hamley</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert	1687
" John, and Mary Witch ..	1713	Williams .....	
" Mary, and William Cary ..	1691	Mary, and Thomas Deyos .....	1683
" Ralph, and Elizabeth Pegg	1695	<b>Hamlin</b> , Edward, and Mary Daniels	1715
" Richard, and Mary Allman	1715	Joane, and Robert Williams .....	1676
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Eng-		<b>Hamline</b> , Captain William, and	
lish .....	1732	Grace Portman .....	1679
" Sarah, and Edward Stack ..	1737	<b>Hamlin</b> , Edward, and Ann Arch-	
" Susanna, and Benjamin		bould .....	1741
Garde .....	1712	<b>Hammatt</b> , Ann, and Edward Car-	1716
" Thomas, and Mary Weeks	1679	bury .....	
" William, and Ellinor Drinane	1707	<b>Hammett</b> , Richard, and Elizabeth	1704
<b>Hallanan</b> , John, and Elleeanor Fitz		Coale .....	
Gerald .....	1750	<b>Hammott</b> , Mary, and Richard	1681
<b>Hallorane</b> , Edmond, and Barbara		Harris .....	
Brown .....	1703	<b>Hamon</b> , Lady Elizabeth (widow),	1728
<b>Halloran</b> , John, and Phillis Creagh	1755	and Charles Smyth .....	
John, and Rose Martin ..	1716	<b>Hamond</b> , Caleb, and Sarah Chat-	
<b>Halfpenny</b> , Nicholas, and Alice		terton .....	1747
Curtain .....	1741	<b>Hampton</b> , Ann, and William	
<b>Halsie</b> , William, and Mary Har-	1608	Broadbeare .....	1636
baine .....		<b>Hancock</b> , Sara, and Nicholas	
<b>Haly</b> , Francis, and Elizabeth Har-		Seward .....	1671
rold .....	1747	William, and Joane Call .....	1678
<b>Haman</b> , Bridgett, and Thomas		<b>Handerkine</b> , Ann, and Isaac Letag	1597
Collis .....	1693	<b>Hanks</b> , John, and Edith Malony	1670
<b>Hamblay</b> , Margaret, and Morgan		<b>Hanglin</b> , Elizabeth, and John Clark	1715
Aldwell .....	1714	Robert, and Elizabeth Ante .....	1737
" Margaret, and Michael		<b>Hanlon</b> , Darby, and Margaret Pow-	
Webber .....	1713	drill .....	1730
<b>Hamblin</b> , Catherine, and Timothy		<b>Haunam</b> , Hester, and George	
Mathews .....	1697	Dodge .....	1718
" Elizabeth, and Edward Sy-		<b>Hanning</b> , Mary, and Michael	
mons .....	1716	Williams .....	1750
" Jane, and Thomas Olliffe ..	1730	<b>Haragane</b> , Elizabeth, and Philip	
" John, and Mary Slocomb ..	1636	Barto .....	1745
" Mary, and Thomas Campion ..	1719	<b>Harbaine</b> , Mary, and William Halsie	1668
" Richard, and Florence	1681	<b>Hard</b> (or <b>Gard</b> ), Ann, and Phillip	
Lorraine .....		Power .....	1630
<b>Hamelton</b> , Margaret, and Corliss		<b>Hardaway</b> , John, and Dorothy	
Baldwin .....	1727	Caw .....	1723
<b>Hamett</b> , Henry, and Elizabeth		John, and Jean Moore .....	1633
Fremingham .....	1706	Samuel, and Martha Bayly .....	1725
" Henry, and Sarah Morgan	1711	<b>Harden</b> (or <b>Harding</b> ), Thomas, and	
" John, and Sarah Bayly ..	1750	Elliot Prexon .....	1743
" John, and Margaret Dunn ..	1730	<b>Hardiman</b> , Jane, and Arthur Bray	1714
" Mary, and James Crawford	1743	<b>Harding</b> , Ann, and William Wal-	
" Richard, and Elizabeth		ter .....	1727
Daniel .....	1739	Anne, and James Collis .....	1728
" (see <b>Mamett</b> )		Anne, and Andrew Daly .....	1712
<b>Hamilton</b> , Joshua, and Mary Cox	1750	Benjamin, and Mary Crew .....	1688
Patrick, and Mary Ferguson ..	1734	Catherine, and William	
" Richard, and Joane Cavanian	1708	Barbary .....	1684



<b>Harding</b> , Dorothy, and Thomas Williams ..	1686	<b>Hargrave</b> , John, and Mary Brookman ..	1729
" Elizabeth, and Richard Liss <sup>on</sup> ..	1683	" Phillis, and Mathias Smith ..	1726
" Henry, and Catherine Bough <sup>an</sup> ..	1729	<b>Harison</b> , Henry, junr., and Mar <sup>g</sup> ery Jones ..	1716
" Isaac, and Sarah Rice ..	1710	<b>Harley</b> , Ann, and Mark Bentem ..	1720
" Isaac, and Mary Roche ..	1706	<b>Harman</b> , Catherine, and Thomas Harris ..	1692
" Jane, and Valentine Harding ..	1737	" George, and Lucy Honer ..	1747
" John, and Christian Fargis <sup>son</sup> ..	1739	" James, and Sarah Smith ..	1715
" Lucia, and William Pope ..	1738	" Mary (widow), and John Hely ..	1728
" Margaret, and Giles Busteed ..	1711	" Samuel, and Isabella Bayler ..	1733
" Mary, and Henry Allen ..	1740	" Samuel, and Mary Riordane ..	1731
" Mary, and William Daunt ..	1746	" Thomas, and Mary Thickpenny ..	1709
" als. Galanton, Mary, and Edward Franklyn ..	1704	<b>Harmar</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Bullock ..	1667
" Mary, and John Shaw ..	1715	" William, and Mary Archdeacon ..	1733
" Paul, and Mary Roberts ..	1697	<b>Harmer</b> , Anne, and John Hodder ..	1703
" Persis, and John FitzGerald ..	1683	" Comfort, and Mary Hunter ..	1731
" Peter, and Katherine Cooper ..	1678	" Elizabeth, and Rowland Delahoide ..	1704
" Peter, and Margaret Hellier ..	1624	<b>Harmon</b> , John, and Debrah Knapp ..	1736
" Peter, and Sarah Knapp ..	1733	" John, and Rebecca Roff ..	1732
" Rodie, and Archibald Carswell ..	1719	" Joshua, and Rebecca Barrod (widow) ..	1742
" Sarah, and William Longbottom ..	1716	" Robert, and Elinor Pee ..	1744
" Simon, and Jane Chide ..	1707	<b>Harney</b> , Mary, and Cornelius Lyne ..	1719
" Thomas, and Jeane Parker ..	1697	<b>Harny</b> , William, and Mary Barry ..	1713
" Thomas, and Mary Rashly ..	1724	<b>Harper</b> , Dorcas, and Roger Bernard ..	1740
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Rowlls ..	1732	" Gilbert, and Catherine Roche ..	1704
" Valentine, and Jane Harding ..	1737	" James, and Mary Sattersford ..	1742
" Walter, and Catherine Courtney ..	1719	" John, and Sarah Cooke ..	1723
" William, and Mary Ridley ..	1670	" John, and Isabella Knapp ..	1721
" William, and Lucy Seymour ..	1749	" Patrick, and Elizabeth Philpps ..	1738
" William, and Elizabeth Taylor ..	1732	<b>Harra</b> , James, and Mary French ..	1730
<b>Hardinge</b> , Edward, and Ellinor Keeffe ..	1730	<b>Harrington</b> , Catherine, and William Moore ..	1742
" Nicodemus, and Anne Cleere ..	1709	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Bently ..	1715
<b>Hardman</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Armitage ..	1738	" Elizabeth, and John Doyle ..	1745
<b>Hardrum</b> , Joane, and Theodor Combie ..	1633	" Mary, and James Chapell ..	1710
<b>Hardway</b> , Francis, and Mary Kelly ..	1728	" William, and Frances Rault ..	1715
<b>Hare</b> , Hester, and John Mathews ..	1750	<b>Harris</b> , Abel, and Ann Northridge ..	1717
" Jane, and William Hare ..	1732	" Abell, and Catherine Coghlan ..	1691
" John, and Margaret Bussell ..	1700	" Abraham, and Cassandra Hall ..	1721
" John, and Margaret Hare ..	1725	" Abraham, and Anna Wond ..	1740
" John, and Mary Wyn ..	1733	" Agnes, and Samuel Dennis ..	1797
" Margaret, and John Hare ..	1725	" (or Harress), Andrew, and Jane Kertness ..	1709
" Sarah, and Oliver Wheeler ..	1739	" Anne, and Robert Nicholls ..	1769
" William, and Jane Hare ..	1732	" Anthony, and Judith Lane ..	1688
<b>Harford</b> , Elizabeth, and James Kenah, the younger ..	1674	" Barbara, and William White ..	1684
" Michael, and Ann Mantell ..	1638	" Baldwin, and Sarah Smyth ..	1730
<b>Harforde</b> , Anthony, and Margaret Sanderson ..	1627	" Catherine, and John Cegala ..	1740



<b>Harris</b> , Catherine, and Joseph Holland ..	1703	<b>Harris</b> , Sarah, and John Blew ..	1680
.. Catherine, and John Waters	1632	.. Sarah, and John Browne ..	1708
.. Christopher, and Susanna Dunsee ..	1730	.. Sarah, and Charles Greene ..	1736
.. Constance, and William Base ..	1678	.. Susan, and John Michell ..	1636
.. Edward, and Margaritt Correik ..	1671	.. Susana, and Noblett Runddock ..	1707
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Andrews ..	1736	.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Beamish ..	1737
.. Elizabeth, and Robert Clerk	1707	.. Thomas, and Mary Braly ..	1683
.. Elizabeth, and Joseph Harvey ..	1732	.. Thomas, and Catherine Harman ..	1692
.. Elizabeth, and John Jeffery	1750	.. Thomas, and Mary Mayfield ..	1749
.. Elizabeth, and Joseph Litchfield ..	1727	.. Thomas, and Ann Petty ..	1686
.. Elizabeth, and Stephen Moxley ..	1714	.. Thomas, and Mary Roche ..	1749
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Ridgley ..	1737	.. Thomas, and Agnes Shehare ..	1694
.. Ellenor, and William Helton	1690	.. Thomas, and Mary Williams ..	1713
.. George, and Ann Withe ..	1750	.. Virtue, and Robert Friend, junr ..	1717
.. Grace, and James Browne ..	1716	.. William, and Elizabeth Clarke ..	1683
.. Henrie, and Marie Thomas ..	1631	.. William, and Hannah Randles ..	1740
.. James, and Elizabeth Jones ..	1737	.. William, and Dorothy Smith ..	1693
.. James, and Mary Rice ..	1719	.. William, and Mary Smith ..	1705
.. James, and Elizabeth Sutton ..	1703	.. William, and Mary Stone ..	1711
.. Jane, and Richard Woode ..	1634	<b>Harrison</b> , Christopher, and Mary Guy ..	1739
.. Jane, and Jonathan Yeates ..	1691	.. Elizabeth, and Richard White ..	1632
.. Joan (widow), and Thomas Foord ..	1699	.. Elizabeth, and Francis Woodley ..	1722
.. John, and Elizabeth Aularton ..	1670	.. Francis, and Jane Daunt ..	1747
.. John, and Adith Dyer ..	1729	.. Francis, and Mary Daunt ..	1719
.. John, and Annis Gilbert ..	1626	.. George, and Mary Martin ..	1722
.. John, and Rebecka Herrington ..	1707	.. Jael, and Roger Rowland ..	1693
.. John, and Catherine Suxb ery ..	1731	.. John, and Elizabeth Payne ..	1709
.. John, and Elizabeth Wheeler ..	1707	.. John, and Mary Savory ..	1727
.. Joseph, and Elizabeth Fenn ..	1721	.. Joshua, and Elizabeth Gibbons ..	1646
.. Joseph, and Judith Gookin ..	1714	.. Lydia, and Edward Shipsey ..	1735
.. Joseph, and Elizabeth James ..	1724	.. Mary, and Joshua Humphreys ..	1745
.. Margaret, and Edward Holmes ..	1710	.. Mary, and John Kingston ..	1726
.. Marie, and Nathaniel Russell ..	1630	.. Rachel, and James Dawley ..	1696
.. Mary, and Daniel Barker ..	1715	.. Richard, and Martha Nun ..	1688
.. Mary, and James Daniell ..	1703	.. Susanna, and Thomas Warren ..	1747
.. Mary, and Geoffrey Ellery ..	1705	<b>Harrisson</b> , Barbara, and Arthur Dangler ..	1746
.. Mary, and Thomas Hagherne ..	1699	.. John, and Abigail Beatman ..	1742
.. Mary, and William Jennings ..	1682	.. John, and Millbro Morley ..	1679
.. Mary, and John Morley ..	1670	.. Mary, and Edward Cherry ..	1716
.. Mary, and Thomas Skeys ..	1691	.. Mary, and William Nason ..	1716
.. Mary, and Joseph Spering ..	1732	.. Mary, and Joseph Phillips ..	1743
.. Mary, and David Sullivane ..	1691	<b>Harrold</b> , Alice, and William Verden ..	1710
.. Phillip, and Catherine Ogilby ..	1703	.. Edmund, and Jane Galwey ..	1717
.. Richard, and Mary Hammott ..	1681	.. Elizabeth, and Francis Haly ..	1747
.. Richard, and Ann Weiles ..	1703	.. Mary, and John Amsterdam ..	1746
.. Robert, and Anne Otteridge ..	1683	.. Stephen, and Mary Woolie ..	1722
.. Robert, and Elizabeth Peters ..	1715	<b>Harrow</b> , Randell, and Catherine Fowlewe ..	1670



<b>Hart</b> , Elinor, and David Quinlan	1733	<b>Hatton</b> , John, and Thamsin Conner	1729
" Hester, and Richard Randall	1719	" Margaret, and Josias Ricketts	1725
" Jeremiah, and Hester Leader	1716	" William, and Flora Jones	1725
" Joab, and Jane Fuller	1744	<b>Hattwell</b> , Richard, and Elizabeth	1747
" Joab, and Jane Hughes	1741	" Stewart	
" Job, and Catherine Cicbsey	1728	<b>Haughton</b> , Cecilia, and William	1677
" Job, and Ellinor May	1701	" French	
" Job, and Sarah Tanckard	1705	" Frances, and William Jones	1711
" Margaret, and Garrett Fitz	1637	" John, and Arrabella Dennis	1712
" Gerald		<b>Hauks</b> , Frances (spinster), and	
" Philip, and Catherine Taylor	1728	" Robert Parker	1677
" Richard, and Jane Coussey	1715	<b>Hawes</b> , William, and Phebe Renn	1747
" Sarah (widow), and James	1708	<b>Hawk</b> , John, and Mary Sheehe	1745
" Hedly		<b>Hawkes</b> , Catherine, and Thomas	
<b>Harte</b> , Blanch (widow), and Gilbert Gribble	1670	" Whiting	1718
<b>Hartford</b> , Elizabeth (widow), and	1681	" Corlis, and Mary Baldwin	1712
" John Morgan	1724	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Barker	1704
<b>Hartnoll</b> , William, and Elizabeth	1626	" Elizabeth, and William	
" Condon	1724	" Daunt	1741
<b>Harton</b> , Robert, and Ann Watts	1729	" Frances, and William Healy	1718
<b>Hartt</b> , Barry, and Melior Gwyn	1724	" Henry, and Susanna Stavey	1718
" John, and Elinor Roch	1741	" James, and Margaret	
<b>Hartwell</b> , Redmond, and Jane	1669	" Weekes	1719
" Davenport	1727	" Jane, and John Gillman	1653
<b>Harstonge</b> , Elizabeth, and Adain	1732	" John, and Elizabeth Curus	1774
" Warren	1676	" John, and Frances Mixley	1728
<b>Harvey</b> , John, and Margaret Barry	1706	" Margaret, and Francis Hill	1750
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Har	1736	" Mary, and Caesar Aries	1750
" ris	1742	<b>Hawkesworth</b> <i>see</i> Haxworth and	
" Margaret, and Samuel Bow	1755	" Hoxworth	
" dish	1702	<b>Hawkins</b> , Alice, and William Ed	
" Mary, and Robert Atkins	1692	" ney	1706
" Nathaniel, and Mary Smith	1692	" Alice, and John White	1677
" Richard, and Mary McAnally	1692	" Ann, and Henry Spencer	1713
" Richard, and Elizabeth	1692	" Anne, and Samuel Witherell	1700
" Welsh	1755	" (or Witheroll)	
" Robert, and Mary Lewis	1755	" James, and Elizabeth Emery	1700
" Thomas, and Bridget Willes	1702	" Jane, and John Allin	1677
" William, and Margaret	1692	" Jane, and William Alwin	1677
" Hadding	1692	" junr	1677
<b>Harvie</b> , Edward, and Mary Curtiss	1607	" Jane, and Hugh Curry	1711
" (widow)	1670	" John, and Hanna Newen	
<b>Harvy</b> , Ellenor, and Luke Plunkett	1639	" ham	1677
<b>Harvye</b> , Richard, and Christian	1708	" John, and Ann Wetethall	1717
" Danter	1728	" Sarah, and William Olave	1681
<b>Harwood</b> , Mary, and Joseph Sper	1626	" Sarah, and Henry Walketon	1717
" ing	1749	" Thomas, and Hannah Hea	
<b>Haselton</b> , Ann, and Samuel Clancy	1749	" gerty	1749
<b>Hassall</b> , Richard, and Alice	1749	<b>Hawksworth</b> , Thomas, and Jane	
" Holmes	1678	" Gregory	1713
<b>Hatch</b> , John, and Anne Barry	1736	<b>Haxworth</b> , Jane, and John Purdie	1722
<b>Hathaway</b> , Francis, and John	1736	<b>Hay</b> , Elizabeth, and Bernard Farrell	1727
" Mathewes	1707	<b>Hayde</b> , Hester, and John Bayr	1713
" Hannah, and William Ald	1678	<b>Hayes</b> , Anne, and Michael Casey	1710
" worth	1736	" Catherine, and John Travers	1711
" Thomas, and Mary Kester	1707	" Dorothy, and John Hayes	1720
" son	1707	" Elizabeth, and Edward	
<b>Hatton</b> , Charles, and Catherine	1700	" Franklin	1708
" Pierce		" Elizabeth, and Thomas	
		" Hayes	1742



<b>Hayes</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Notter ..	1718	<b>Headrington</b> , Margaret, and Robert Heardson ..	1711
" Ellen, and Thomas Allworth ..	1740	<b>Heagerty</b> , Anne, and Robert Welsh ..	1748
" Frances, and Robert McSweeney ..	1749	" Dennis, and Elizabeth Stanton ..	1720
" George, and Mary Reeraft ..	1714	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Chilingsworth ..	1720
" Hanna, and James Bagge ..	1687	" Hannah, and Thomas Hawkins ..	1749
" Hannah, and Benjamin Swete ..	1746	" John, and Julian Scannell ..	1699
" Henry, and Amy Milner ..	1738	" Mary, and John Skiddy ..	1723
" Henry, and Jane Sutton ..	1700	<b>Heake</b> , Abraham, and Eliza Paine ..	1698
" Hester, and Jonah Parker ..	1667	<b>Healy</b> , Anne, and Richard Chandler ..	1753
" Jane, and Henry Gillman ..	1736	" Anne, and James Good ..	1736
" Jane, and Richard Hornibrook ..	1724	" Anne, and Henry Hales ..	1749
" John, and Dorothy Hayes ..	1736	" Catherine, and Francis Nickolson ..	1697
" John, and Sarah Savage ..	1724	" Daniel, and Catherine Meade ..	1716
" Josiah, and Elizabeth White ..	1748	" Dennis, and Jane Wall ..	1699
" Josias, and Jane Allen ..	1750	" Elizabeth, and William Snow ..	1746
" Josias, and Mary Williams ..	1740	" Francis, and Jane Crooke ..	1725
" Margaret, and Robert Smith ..	1691	" Francis, and Prudence Earberry ..	1719
" Martha, and Thomas Mitchell ..	1724	" James, and Catherine Parks ..	1716
" Mary, and William Greene ..	1692	" John, and Elizabeth Roneyne ..	1697
" Mary, and John Masters ..	1729	" Margaret, and Cornelius Leyne ..	1714
" Richard, and Susanna Godstone ..	1678	" Mary, and Thomas Coppinger ..	1701
" (or Heayes), Thomas, and Frances Bullen ..	1715	" Mary, and Hugh Steeres ..	1727
" Thomas, and Martha Daunt ..	1705	" Prudence, and Rodolphus Chadwick ..	1739
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Hayes ..	1744	" William, and Catherine Dri- ver ..	1714
" Thomas, and Elizabeth King ..	1733	" William, and Frances Hawkes ..	1716
" Thomas, and Mary Lambly (widow) ..	1678	" William, and Catherine Kinna ..	1735
" Thomas, and Ellen Peed ..	1745	" William, and Mary Sweeny ..	1715
" William, and Christian Barber ..	1702	<b>Heard</b> , Bickford, and Susanna Maunsell ..	1745
" (see also Hais) ..	1713	" Elisha, and Ann Cox ..	1717
<b>Hayles</b> , Elizabeth, and Samuel Croker ..	1727	" Elizabeth, and Abraham Savage ..	1687
" Sarah, and Samuel Wakely ..	1739	" Hester, and John Albeart ..	1739
" Thomas, and Mary Northridge ..	1697	" Jane, and Isaac Browne ..	1670
" William, and Sarah Lawton ..	1742	" Joane, and Daniell Johnson ..	1636
<b>Hayman</b> , Atkin, and Elizabeth Atkin ..	1697	" John, and Anne Bickford ..	1707
" (see also Haiman and Ha- man) ..	1742	" John, and Bridget Stamers ..	1736
<b>Haymond</b> , Mary, and John Howe ..	1697	" Joseph, and Martha Russell ..	1742
<b>Haynes</b> , David, and Elinor Condon ..	1742	" Mary, and James Bowler ..	1709
" David, and Barbara Peed ..	1740	" Mary, and Richard Davies ..	1729
" Margaret, and William Rounsfill ..	1749	<b>Heardson</b> , Robert, and Margaret Headrington ..	1711
" Mary, and Hugh Rubie ..	1735	<b>Hearick</b> , Mary, and Christopher Tuckey ..	1608
" Thomas, and Anne McNemara ..	1750	<b>Hearne</b> , Francis, and Hanna Bagg ..	1697
<b>Hazard</b> , Ruth, and Ewan Gwyn ..	1662		
<b>Hea</b> , Matthew, and Rebecca Sulli- van ..	1741		
<b>Keacock</b> , Ann, and James Foot ..	1740		



<b>Hearne</b> , John, and Mary Curry ..	1737	<b>Hendley</b> , Roger, and Mary Erbury ..	1708
<b>Hease</b> , Ellen, and James Wall ..	1710	Thomas, and Ann Gregory ..	1733
" Everilda, and John Hease ..	1737	<b>Hendrer</b> , Debora, and Robert	
" Joane, and John Lloyd ..	1708	Woodes ..	1633
" John, and Everilda Hease ..	1737	<b>Hendricke</b> , Rebecca, and Paul	
<b>Heaslip</b> , Martha, and Thomas		Godwin ..	1672
Airey ..		<b>Hennessy</b> , Michael, and Joane Nagle ..	1713
<b>Heaslop</b> , William, and Mary Mea-		Patrick, and Ann Kenedy ..	1739
gton ..		<b>Henly</b> , John, and Ellenor Rice	
<b>Heath</b> , Anne, and Andrew Blyth ..	1732	(widow) ..	1697
<b>Heburn</b> , Mary, and Nicholas		<b>Hennery</b> , Elizabeth, and Henry	
Rogers ..	1747	Downs ..	1749
<b>Heburne</b> , James, and Jane Bleakey ..	1738	<b>Hennessy</b> , Barbara, and Edmond	
<b>Heddish</b> , Henry, and Dorothea		Roche ..	1748
Furzer ..	1746	George, and Anstace Com-	
<b>Hedges</b> , Frances, and John Becher ..	1740	merford ..	1748
<b>Hedly</b> , James, and Sarah Hart		James, and Catherine Bar-	
(widow) ..	1708	rett ..	1715
<b>Heffernan</b> , Margaret, and Robert		<b>Hennesy</b> , David, and Elizabeth	
Ash ..	1712	Pomphrey ..	1713
<b>Hegerty</b> , Ann, and James Sweeny ..	1745	<b>Henry</b> , Christian, and William	
" Dennis, junr., and Elizabeth		Sandiland ..	1738
Steers ..		<b>Henzel</b> , Rachel, and George D. Colt ..	1703
" Edward, and Susan Gerratt ..	1715	<b>Herbert</b> , John, and Mary Gibbins ..	1733
" Elizabeth, and John Dow-		" John, and Margaret Helen	
ling ..	1729	(widow) ..	1628
" Mary, and Michael Busteed ..	1739	<b>Hercules</b> , Judith, and Michael	
<b>Heggerty</b> , Ann, and Robert Welsh ..	1746	Price ..	1691
<b>Heighington</b> , Conway, and Lucy		<b>Herd</b> , Margrett, and John Austen ..	1650
Daunt ..	1748	<b>Hercault</b> , Mary Ann, and Peter	
<b>Hellen</b> , Joseph, and Sarah Raw-		Pothet ..	1720
lings ..	1735	<b>Herlihy</b> , Michael, and Jane Gra-	
" Margaret (widow), and John		ham ..	1730
Herbert ..	1698	<b>Herne</b> , Maurice, and Jane Roone ..	1742
" Priscilla, and Robert Brookes ..	1726	<b>Heron</b> , Anthony, and Jane Trishi-	
" Samuel, and Deborah Plad-		raux ..	1715
will ..	1732	" William, and Hannah Mas-	
" Sarah, and Richard Swei-		kell ..	1715
nam ..	1739	<b>Herrick</b> , Edward, and Elizabeth	
<b>Hellier</b> , Margaret, and Peter Hard-		Falkner ..	1727
ing ..	1624	" Ellen, and Jephson Busteed ..	1736
<b>Helton</b> , William, and Ellenor Har-		" Gershom, and Sarah Malli-	
ris ..	1690	bourn ..	1705
<b>Hely</b> , John, and Mary Harman		" James, and Martha Bur-	
(widow) ..	1728	chanon ..	1700
" Margaret, and Henry Dale ..	1704	" James, and Margaret Caple ..	1711
" Margaret, and James Kirk ..	1750	" John, and Jane Bayly ..	1790
" Robert, and Anne Watkins ..	1718	" John, and Ann King ..	1743
<b>Hemphill</b> , James, and Sarah Sloane ..	1718	" Mary, and Robert Hales ..	1743
<b>Henderson</b> , Frances, and Richard		" Susanna, and Thomas Cott-	
Farmer ..	1748	rell ..	1750
" Frances, and Onesiphorus		" Thomas, and Catherine Lu-	
Phair ..		cas ..	1747
" John, and Ellen Connor ..	1736	(see also Hearick)	
" Mary, and Phineas Bagwell ..	1717	<b>Herrick</b> , Gershom, and Susanna	
" Samuel, and Elizabeth		Smart ..	1693
Pierce ..	1741	<b>Herring</b> , Michael, and Sarah Wor-	
" William, and Frances Pat-		nell ..	1737
rickson ..	1719	<b>Herrington</b> , Rebecka, and John	
" William Harcourt, and Mary		Harris ..	1707
Randall ..	1744	<b>Herrou</b> , Garrett, and Sarah Briggs ..	1749
<b>Hendley</b> , James, and Mercy Vowell ..	1712	<b>Hester</b> , Richard, and Mary Sweeny ..	1753



<b>Hetchens</b> , Margaret, and George Fowler ..	1667	<b>Higgins</b> , Timothy, and Catherine Shiky ..	1721
<b>Hetherington</b> , Andrew, and Margaret Mossom ..	1705	<b>Hignell</b> , Wetenhall, and Mary Cooke ..	1722
( <i>see also Headington</i> )		<b>Hignet</b> , Philippa, and Henry Shackleton ..	1718
<b>Hewett</b> , Ann, and Samuel Milner Anthony, and Mary Bingham ..	1743	<b>Hignett</b> , Mary, and Augustus Carré, junior ..	1731
" Elizabeth, and Terence Conner ..	1725	" Phebe, and George Irish ..	1746
" Francis, and Mary Gunn ..	1715	" Phebe, and William Simmons ..	1728
" Jane, and Thomas Poole ..	1698	<b>Hilgrove</b> , Mary, and Daniel Thresher ..	1707
" Mary, and John Knight ..	1739	<b>Hill</b> , Agnes, and Edward Parks ..	1725
" Mary, and George Stammers ..	1739	" Ann, and Thomas Flewelin ..	1736
" Thomas, and Dorothy Browne ..	1740	" Christian, and Cornelius Kuse (or Keeife) ..	1661
" Thomas, and Frances Rogers ..	1740	" Elizabeth, and Clement Forster ..	1733
<b>Hewitt</b> , Elizabeth, and Denis Carleton ..	1750	" Elizabeth, and Edmond Kearney ..	1702
" Isaac, and Catherine Beauchish ..	1749	" Elizabeth, and John Kelly ..	1728
<b>Hewlett</b> , Edward, and Jane Morphy ..	1698	" Elizabeth, and John Rashleigh ..	1673
<b>Hewson</b> , Alice (widow), and Gisbart Van Leewen ..	1723	" Elizabeth, and Benjamin Woolpitt ..	1624
<b>Hewyett</b> , Alice, and Francis Mecock Elizabeth, and Ferdinand Bowler ..	1674	" Francis, and Margaret Hawkes ..	1733
" Jane, and William Howse ..	1705	" George, and Patience Bridges ..	1736
" Lydia, and William Snowe ..	1720	" Hannah, and Samuel Bromel ..	1749
" Margaret, and Thomas Polden ..	1722	" Hannah, and William Knowles (or Noulis) ..	1715
" Mary, and George Synge ..	1701	" Hannah, and Matthew Seward, junior ..	1729
" Mary, and James Woodcock ..	1681	" Hester, and Thomas Edwards ..	1721
" Susanna, and Richard May ..	1696	" James, and Jane Humphries ..	1704
" Thomas, and Mary Freak ..	1702	" John, and Mary Ballair ..	1736
<b>Heyford</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Ashdowne ..	1691	" John, junior, and Mary Browne ..	1731
<b>Hibbs</b> , Joseph, and Mary Shaw ..	1633	" John, and Sarah Meakes ..	1725
<b>Hickey</b> , Catherine, and Robert Norris ..	1745	" John, and Elizabeth Moneberry ..	1701
<b>Hicks</b> , Henry, and Mary Gregory James, and Rachel Clark ..	1728	" Judith, and Samuel Whelby ..	1745
" James, and Sarah Ireland ..	1746	" Martha, and James Barry ..	1670
" Ursula, and John Jagoe ..	1742	" Mary, and Richard White ..	1733
<b>Hickson</b> , Margery, and Owen Jeans ..	1673	" Mercy, and John Kelly ..	1737
<b>Hide</b> , Alexander, and Hester Cox Elizabeth, and Robert Bruerton ..	1723	" Peter, and Catherine Sullen ..	1699
"	1630	" Sarah, and John Baston ..	1721
<b>Hiffernan</b> , Elizabeth, and Mathew Johnson ..	1736	" Sarah, and Walter Lee ..	1748
" Margaret, and Cornelius Kenedy ..	1732	" Sion, and Catherine Brades ..	1721
" Roger, and Margaret Murphy ..	1730	" Thomas, and Hannah Gilbert ..	1734
<b>Higgens</b> , Sarah, and Joseph Waglin ..	1724	" Thomas, and Mary White ..	1743
<b>Higgins</b> , Elizabeth, and John Hogan ..	1742	" William, and Susanna Gay ..	1733
" John, and Anne Candy ..	1713	<b>Hillgrove</b> , Margaret, and John Cullemane ..	1723
" Mary, and John Chilcott ..	1697	" Susanna, and Joseph Wetherall ..	1743
		" Thomas, and Petra Meek ..	1738
		" Thomas, and Ellinor Tayler ..	1731



<b>Hilliard</b> , Charles, and Jane Reeves	1727	<b>Hodder</b> , Jonathan, and Margery	1752
<b>Hillion</b> , Jane, and Thomas Jones..	1745	" Ash ..	1669
<b>Hinckson</b> , Oliver, and Honor		" Margery, and Walter Lane	
Britton ..	1731	" Martha, and Lovegrove Wil-	
Richard, and Mary Wiles..	1688	lard ..	1662
<b>Hingeston</b> , Honor, and Jaines		" Mary, and Benjamin Barter	1739
Tindall ..	1714	" Mary, and Thomas Tuckey	1643
<b>Hingston</b> , Helena, and Samuel		" Sarah, and John Lamb ..	1734
Hales ..	1746	" Sarah, and Francis Power ..	1715
James, and Mary Bowles..	1679	" William, and Jane Grove..	1679
Mary, and Thomas Eason..	1706	<b>Hodges</b> , Elizabeth and Bartholo-	
Mary, and Francis Poultny..	1678	mew Clements ..	1662
Sarah, and John Swettman	1678	" Joan, and David How ..	1730
<b>Hipsley</b> , William, and Ellenor		" John, and Sarah Williams ..	1730
Alleine ..	1670	" Marie (widow), and William	
<b>Hitchcock</b> , Richard, and Margaret		Fulerton ..	1626
Mead ..	1728	" Thomas, and Mary Tresilian	1694
<b>Hitchings</b> , Frances, and William		<b>Hodnett</b> , Agnes, and Samuel	
Burlingham ..	1641	Kingston ..	1737
<b>Hitchison</b> , Anne, and Arthur		" Alicia, and John Rice ..	1743
Hovington ..	1679	" Anna, and George Wood ..	1739
<b>Hoare</b> , Ann, and Gilbert Purdon..		" Jeffery, and Mary Alcock ..	1714
Anne, and Denny Connor..	1723	" Jeffery, and Mary Cole ..	1746
Daniel, and [ ] Allen ..	1718	" John, and Lucia Brooks ..	1732
Daniell, junr., and Margarett		" John, and Anne Eyres ..	1702
Warren ..	1639	" Margaret, and Joseph Patu-	
Edward, and Sarah Burnell	1676	son ..	1747
Edward, and Ann Granut..	1715	" Mary, and Luke Kesterson	1731
Elizabeth, and Edward		" Mary, and William Madox	1741
Wright ..	1673	" Mary, and Daniel Massey ..	1723
Rachel, and Hugh Gorden..	1749	" Richard, and Elizabeth Ben-	
Rachel, and William Prior..	1750	net ..	1681
Robert, and Elizabeth Lombard ..		" Sarah, and Robert Cloud ..	1735
Robert, and Jane Newenham ..	1746	" William, and Mary Horner	1728
Samuel, and Jane Sympson	1721	" William, and Lydia Lintam	1741
William, and Mary Ellisson	1742	" William, and Martha Owran	1741
<b>Hobbs</b> , Elizabeth, and Nicholas		<b>Hogan</b> , John, and Elizabeth Hig-	
Cloyse ..	1749	gins ..	1742
<b>Hobs</b> , Joanna, and Joseph Dennis		" John and Ann Morby ..	1663
<b>Hodder</b> , Anne, and William Busteed		<b>Hogg</b> , Richard, and Lucia Tanner	1725
Elizabeth, and Robert	1634	<b>Hogins</b> , Francis, and Hanna Wal-	
Gookin ..	1700	lis ..	1661
Elizabeth, and Samuel Jagoe	1739	<b>Holbech</b> , Thomas, and Alice Babb	1661
Elizabeth, and Francis		<b>Holcombe</b> , Mary, and Henry	
Newenham ..	1681	Clungeon ..	1668
Ellinor, and William Fuller	1747	<b>Holcombe</b> , Elizabeth, and John	
Frances, and Richard Dixon		Johnson ..	1664
Francis, and Mary Fitz-	1738	<b>Holdaway</b> , Ann, and Richard	
Gerald ..	1713	Tompson ..	1664
Francis, junr., and Ann	1734	<b>Holl</b> , Abigail, and David Coursey	
Webb ..	1697	<b>Holland</b> , Anne (widow), and	
George, and Mary Baker..	1723	Leonard Todd ..	1666
Hanna, and John Bayly ..	1738	" Edward, and Catharine	
Hester, and Robert Travers	1723	Barry ..	1702
Jane, and Joseph Bullen ..	1688	" Elizabeth, and Richard	
Jane, and Roger Power ..	1716	Good ..	1716
John, and Mary Bullen ..	1681	" Elizabeth, and John Moore	1711
John, and Elizabeth French	1722	" Elizabeth, and John Todd ..	1725
John, and Anne Hennier ..	1662	" Henry, and Jane Edwards	
John, and Martha Woodley	1703	(widow) ..	1746
	1747	" Hester, and Alexander	
		Aitkne ..	1735



<b>Holland</b> , Hezekiah, and Mary Murphy ..	1712	<b>Holtte</b> , Richard, and Abigail Coates ..	1629
" Jane, and Jonathan Hosford ..	1749	<b>Homan</b> , Dorothy, and Lawrence Hooper ..	1679
" John, and Elizabeth Nagle ..	1639	" Robert, and Susanna Taylor ..	1769
" John, and Mary Swetnam ..	1709	<b>Honer</b> , Lucy, and George Hartman ..	1747
" Joseph, and Sarah Bourke ..	1743	<b>Honiford</b> , John, and Jane Davies ..	1723
" Joseph, and Catherine Harris ..	1703	<b>Houner</b> , Catherine, and Jonathan Alleyn ..	1750
" Mary, and William Baylir ..	1746	" Catherine, and Jonas Stawell ..	1694
" Philip, and Elizabeth Newth ..	1705	" Mary, and William Hodnett ..	1740
" Sarah, and Robert Lissoun ..	1749	" William, and Ann Lambley ..	1717
" Simon, and Deborah White ..	1713	<b>Honnewell</b> , Ann, and William Murray ..	1686
" Thomas, and Sara Godfrey ..	1670	" Joane, and Michael Murphy ..	1686
" Thomas, and Mary Jordan ..	1730	" Mary, and Edward Rashligh ..	1704
" Thomas, and Mary Snow ..	1750	<b>Honnor</b> , Ann, and John Clarke ..	1743
" Wentworth, and Catherine Barry (widow) ..	1733	<b>Honor</b> , Catherine, and Francis Townesend ..	1679
<b>Holliday</b> , Edward, and Margaret Russell ..	1629	<b>Honors</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Salmon ..	1669
" Elizabeth, and John Durdon ..	1638	<b>Honychurch</b> , Ann, and Sirache Taylor ..	1667
" Mary, and John Ellwell ..	1639	<b>Hoot</b> , Daniel, and Ann Gery ..	1733
" William, and Catherine Green ..	1701	" Elizabeth, and Michael Doyle ..	1736
<b>Hollis</b> , Charity, and William Verdon ..	1722	" John, and Sarah Counter ..	1705
" Thomas, and Grace Whilby ..	1703	" Sarah, and Cumbra Daniel ..	1713
<b>Holmes</b> , Alice, and John Bayly ..	1708	<b>Hooper</b> , Anne, and Thomas Newman ..	1664
" Alice, and Henry Dowus ..	1709	" Beatrix, and Ezekiel Davis ..	1692
" Alice, and John Philpott ..	1675	" Joane, and John White ..	1725
" Alice, and Richard Fiassall ..	1626	" John, and Mary Jefford ..	1741
" Anne, and Thomas Holmes ..	1713	" John, and Elizabeth Sales ..	1681
" Barbara, and John Williams ..	1700	" Laurence, and Dorothy Homan ..	1679
" Catherine, and John Waggoner ..	1675	" Nicholas, and Ann Limbry ..	1627
" Charles, and Elizabeth Busteed ..	1693	" Peter, and Joane Brother ..	1719
" Edward, and Martha Forie ..	1724	<b>Hope</b> , James, and Elizabeth Bradshaw ..	1692
" Edward, and Margaret Harris ..	1710	<b>Hopkins</b> , Dorothy, and John Radcliffe ..	1696
" Edward, and Mary Ouldom ..	1669	" Stephen, and Elizabeth Morley ..	1733
" Elinor, and John McKown ..	1737	" Stephens, and Easter Skeys ..	1740
" James, and Martha Travers ..	1742	" Thomas, and Mary Chapman ..	1720
" Martha, and Francis Austen ..	1728	<b>Hore</b> , Hannah, and William Bull ..	1704
" Martha, and Daniel Donovane ..	1699	<b>Hornabrooke</b> , Elizabeth, and Ralph Fuller ..	1685
" Mary, and Thomas Gillman ..	1682	<b>Hornibrook</b> , Ann, and James Cole ..	1715
" Melian, and James Roch ..	1730	" Eliz-eth, and Abraham Lane ..	1734
" Philip, and Anne Sparkes ..	1700	" John, and Jane Witcherly ..	1729
" Rebecca, and James Attiridge ..	1697	" Richard, and Jane Hayes ..	1724
" Robert, and Ellinor Callaghan ..	1709	" Richard, and Sarah Popin ..	1715
" Robert, and Margaret Longchester ..	1748	<b>Hornibrooke</b> , John, and Elizabeth Ware ..	1684
" Thomas, and Anne Holmes ..	1713	<b>Hornsby</b> , James, and Joane Hangele ..	1709
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Power ..	1733		
" William, and Catherine Farrell ..	1715		
<b>Holms</b> , Stephen, and Margaret Donovan ..	1737		
<b>Holt</b> , Ann, and John Jones ..	1736		



<b>Hornbybrook</b> , John, and Mary Fitzgerald ..	1741	<b>Howard</b> , Jonas, and Rebecca Cousins ..	1683
" Samuel, and Hannah Daniel ..	1711	" Joseph, and Mary Withers ..	1717
<b>Hort</b> , Edward, and Joanna Kift ..	1714	" Margaret, and Martin Johnson ..	1731
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Kift ..	1718	" Martha, and William Edwards ..	1742
<b>Horton</b> , Elizabeth, and William Gough ..	1685	" Mary, and Robert Burdett ..	1682
<b>Horwood</b> , Sarah, and Robert Ceames, junr ..	1693	" Rachel, and John Cooper ..	1696
<b>Hosey</b> (or Hussey), Laurence, and Elizabeth Williams ..	1714	" Robert, and Joane Spratt ..	1677
<b>Hosford</b> , Benjamin, and Flora Morgan ..	1747	" Sarah, and John Wiseman ..	1716
" Jonathan, and Jane Holland ..	1749	" Thomasasin, and John Law ..	1682
" Ralph, and Margaret Barter ..	1747	" William, and Mary Munday ..	1703
<b>Hoskins</b> , John, and Elizabeth Bramble ..	1733	<b>Howe</b> , David, and Ammy Burrows ..	1708
" John, and Catherine Wolfe ..	1679	" Feba, and George Beamish ..	1717
" Martha, and Symon Cooke ..	1692	" John, and Mary Haymond ..	1697
" Mary, and John Chapell ..	1693	<b>Howel</b> , William, and Anna Dougias ..	1729
" Rebecca, and John Buxton ..	1665	<b>Howell</b> , Adam, and Mary Wood ..	1742
<b>Mosnett</b> , Rachell, and James Telford ..	1732	" Barbara, and Richard Chaloner ..	1682
<b>Houell</b> , Grizell, and Pearce Graham ..	1678	" Dorothy, and Henry Bond ..	1679
" Helena, and Thomas Browne ..	1666	" Elizabeth, and Francis Morgan ..	1685
<b>Houghton</b> , Epaphroditus, and Dorothy Knowles ..	1721	" Hester, and George Leader ..	1731
" Mary, and Andrew Hunter ..	1725	" John, and Margaret Clarke ..	1681
" Mercy, and James Cossens ..	1678	" John, and Susanna Nevell ..	1615
" Rachel, and Isaac Browne ..	1720	" Margery, and Thomas Rice ..	1678
" Rebecca, and John Burrows ..	1679	" Martha, and Robert Waters ..	1733
" Roger, and Rachel Draper ..	1698	" Mary, and John Gibson ..	1681
" Susanna, and James Eckles ..	1721	" Nicholas, and Ann Barrett ..	1735
<b>Houlton</b> , Mathew, and Elizabeth Bryan ..	1725	" Nicholas, and Susanna Stanley ..	1738
<b>Houlton</b> , Mathew, and Anne Sense ..	1748	(See also Honell and Hovell)	
<b>House</b> , Elizabeth, and Daniel Coughlan ..	1682	<b>Hownsloop</b> , Thomas, and Mary Hungerford ..	1750
" Mary, and James Nisbett ..	1736	<b>Howse</b> , Dorothy, and Richard Roffen ..	1718
<b>Hovell</b> , Grace, and Robert Farmer ..	1702	" Elizabeth, and Robert Hamilton ..	1706
" Jane, and Simon White ..	1680	" George, and Dorothy Coghlan ..	1710
<b>Hovington</b> , Arthur, and Anne Hitchison ..	1679	" George, and Catherine Townsend ..	1706
<b>How</b> , Anne, and Samuel Milner ..	1678	" Richard, and Tabitha Landon ..	1705
" David, and Jane Beamish ..	1721	" William, and Margaret Coghlan ..	1748
" David, and Joan Hodges ..	1668	" William, and Jane Hewitt ..	1729
" Elizabeth, and John Milner ..	1712	<b>Hoxworth</b> , Lionel, and Mary Slav ..	1708
" James, and Mary Sherburne ..	1717	<b>Hoy</b> , Isaac, and Units Bishop ..	1747
" Jonas, and Ellinor Cottrell ..	1728	<b>Hoyle</b> , Jonathan, and Ann Gamb'e ..	1681
" Mary, and Thomas Gollock ..	1714	<b>Hoyman</b> , a.s. Roch, Catherine (widew), and Thomas Meade ..	1601
" Mary, and John Williams ..	1714	<b>Hubbald</b> , William, and Jane Beedle ..	1669
" Thomas, and Elinor Milner ..	1748	<b>Hubbatt</b> , Andrew, and Sarah Gies ..	1709
<b>Howard</b> , Angel, and Richard Bernard ..	1727	" Martha, and John Green ..	1703
" Dinah, and William Ker ..	1699	<b>Hubbert</b> , Peter, and Elizabeth Andrews ..	1750
" Dorothy, and William Wortherton ..	1743	<b>Hubbert</b> , Nicholas, and Elizabeth Piertsy ..	1668
" Jane, and James Moodie ..	1687		
" Joanna, and Richard Lane ..	1719		



<b>Huddy</b> , Alice, and John Byron ..	1721	<b>Humphreys</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Tuck ..	1606
<b>Hudge</b> , Mary, and William Kieran ..	1695	" Mary, and Samuel Duzell ..	1632
<b>Hudson</b> , Andrew, and Honor Croncen ..	1744	<b>Humphrie</b> (see Umphrie)	
" Mary, and John Fleming ..	1701	<b>Humphris</b> , Thomas, and Agnes Randall ..	1716
" William, and Mary Feaver ..	1700	<b>Humphry</b> , Constance, and Joseph Spratt ..	1704
<b>Hues</b> , Mary, and John Kirkness ..	1678	" Robert, and Sarah Haker ..	1681
<b>Huet</b> , Christopher, and Blanch Weeks ..	1671	<b>Humphryes</b> , Jane, and James Hill ..	1704
" Margery, and Richard Cos-sens ..	1629	" Mary, and George Johnston ..	1745
<b>Huggard</b> , George, and Elizabeth Ruby ..	1726	<b>Humphrys</b> , Ann, and Bryan Mad-den ..	1699
<b>Huggin</b> , Annie, and Joseph Simp-son ..	1749	<b>Humphreys</b> , Joshua, and Mary Harrison ..	1745
<b>Huggins</b> , Ann (widow), and William Field ..	1690	<b>Hungerford</b> , Anne, and Samuel Kingstone ..	1713
" Thomas, and Hester Savage ..	1700	" Anne, and Francis Poole ..	1677
<b>Hughes</b> , Ann (widow), and Richard Sernton ..	1717	" Catherine, and George Kingstone ..	1723
" Clement, and Barbara Jen-kins ..	1729	" Catherine, and Thomas Knowles (or Knolls) ..	1714
" Edith, and Cornelius Oliver-son ..	1636	" Elizabeth, and Achilles Daunt ..	1667
" Elizabeth, and Peter For-dice ..	1711	" Elizabeth, and George Jude ..	1742
" Elizabeth, and James Jou-ber ..	1741	" Elizabeth, and Philip Townsend ..	1733
" Elizabeth, and Caleb Mason ..	1675	" Jane, and Richard Good-man ..	1737
" Elizabeth, and John Reily ..	1742	" John, and Catherine Jones ..	1730
" George, and Jane Martin ..	1748	" Margaret (widow), and Peter Emlyn ..	1700
" Jane, and Joab Hart ..	1741	" Mary, and John Coughlan ..	1671
" John, and Elizabeth Bennett ..	1742	" Mary, and Standish Grady ..	1737
" John, and Hester Copy-thorn ..	1732	" Mary, and Thomas Howns-low ..	1750
" (or Hewes), Joseph, and Anne Merrihurst (widow) ..	1706	" Mary, and James Hunter ..	1717
" Mary, and Lewis Belayre ..	1703	" Mary, and Thomas Knowles ..	1680
" Mary, and David Roch ..	1704	" Mary, and Horatio Towns-end ..	1739
" Thomas, and Martha Kin-ricke (widow) ..	1683	" Richard, and Mary Cranfield ..	1737
" Thomas, and Sarah Logue ..	1701	" Richard, and Rachel Knolles ..	1718
" Timothy, and Elizabeth Whitney ..	1737	" Susanna, and Samuel Jervois ..	1719
" William, and Sarah Leathum ..	1741	" Thomas, and Susanna Beecher ..	1709
" William, and Martha Spiller ..	1743	" Thomas, and Barbara Townesend ..	1723
<b>Hughs</b> , Mary, and Charles Bastable ..	1747	<b>Hungorforde</b> , Mary, and Philip Roche ..	1709
" Rebecca, and George Jen-nings ..	1720	" Thomas, and Marie May ..	1640
<b>Hulburd</b> , Richard, and Dinah Ker ..	1749	<b>Hungerline</b> , Joane, and James Honsby ..	1709
<b>Huleatt</b> , Mary, and Thomas Patrckson ..	1732	<b>Huniford</b> , Lydia, and John Chil-dermas ..	1687
<b>Hull</b> , Elizabeth, and Henry Tonson ..	1692	<b>Hunt</b> , Abigail, and Hugh Croyde ..	1627
" Ester, and Edward Warner ..	1637	" Richard, and Elizabeth Lavers ..	1730
" Frances, and William Symns ..	1702	<b>Hunter</b> , Andrew, and Mary Houghton ..	1725
" Jonas, and Elliner Burros ..	1707		
" Mary, and Emanuel Moore ..	1693		
" Sarah, and Robert Wheeler ..	1713		
<b>Hunfrey</b> , Thomas, and Catherine Roberts ..	1708		



<b>Hunter</b> , Anne, and William Thordon ..	1680	<b>Hussy</b> , Ann, and Samuel Gamble	1692
" Frances, and Michael Sarles	1746	Thomas, and Ellen Rice ..	1714
" George, and Margaret		<b>Hutchin</b> , Levy, and Jane Bushell	1693
" Young ..	1730	<b>Hutchings</b> , Barbara, and John	
" James, and Mary Hungerford ..	1717	McCormick ..	1710
" Mary, and Comfort Harmer	1731	" John, and Margaret Hutchins	1730
<b>Huntly</b> , Margaret, and Hugh Martin ..	1703	<b>Hutchins</b> , Deborah, and Hugh Hutchinson ..	1645
<b>Hurdis</b> , James, and Elizabeth Cambee ..	1707	<b>Hutchins</b> , Hannah, and Thomas Farmer	1717
<b>Hurford</b> , Mary, and John Garnett ..	1740	" Margaret, and John Hutchins ..	1736
<b>Hurlestone</b> , Mathew, and Mary Moore (widow) ..	1682	" Marie, and John Owgan (or Wogan) ..	1674
<b>Hurley</b> , John, junior, and Jillian Jones ..	1666	" Martha, and Thomas Owgan ..	1683
" Robert, and Sarah Hurley	1749	" Mary, and Barachy Dowe ..	1711
" Sarah, and Robert Hurley	1749	<b>Hutchinson</b> , David, and Mary Knight ..	1727
<b>Hurlstone</b> , Mathew, and Anne Bartlett ..	1679	" Elizabeth, and Baruabas Deane ..	1742
<b>Hurly</b> , Arthur, and Jone Bennett ..	1695	" Hugh, and Deborah Hutchins ..	1693
" Catherine, and George Williams ..	1707	" Margaret, and William Cox ..	1727
" Elizabeth, and William Tows ..	1719	" Margaret, and John Dennis ..	1745
" Mary, and William Lowry ..	1707	" Mary, and James French ..	1748
" Mary, and William Welder ..	1682	" Mary, and William Kemp ..	1741
" Mary, and Callaghan White ..	1749	" Samuel, and Mercy Fox ..	1730
<b>Hurne</b> , John, and Susanna Bray ..	1740	" Susanna, and Humphrey Evans ..	1745
" William Joseph, and Joan Fling ..	1730	" Thomas, and Ann McCaffa ..	1732
<b>Hurt</b> , Abraham, and Jane Rookeby ..	1697	<b>Hutchison</b> , John, and Susanna Lapp ..	1722
" James, and Anna Marie Knoles ..	1749	" Levy, and Jane Whitton ..	1734
" James, and Elinor Ruth ..	1720	<b>Hutson</b> , Henry, and Jone Mullanwy ..	1691
" Jane, and Robert Gresley ..	1744	<b>Hyde</b> , Catherine, and John Clapman ..	1712
<b>Hurwood</b> , Catherine, and Austine Rudduck ..	1637	" Elizabeth, and Gilbert Wylie ..	1683
<b>Husbands</b> , Prudence, and Robert Sedley ..	1670	" Hester, and Edward Trix ..	1722
<b>Husham</b> , Grace, and Roger Dalton ..	1745	" Mary, and Edward Creed ..	1742
" James, and Mary Mitchell ..	1723	" Sarah, and Matthias Rossington ..	1723
<b>Hussey</b> , Ann, and John Crofton ..	1737	" Thomas, and Anne Symes ..	1683
" Elizabeth, and Oliver Hussey ..	1720	" William, and Elizabeth Williams ..	1710
" Henry, and Joane Jones (widow) ..	1692	<b>Hyett</b> , Richard, and Margaret Nevell ..	1725
" Oliver, and Elizabeth Hussey ..	1720	<b>Hynes</b> , Anne, and Richard Cogin ..	1731
" William, and Margaret Mudford ..	1633	<b>Hyter</b> , Diana, and Joseph Wanwright ..	1712
" (see also Hosey).			

## I.

<b>Indivie</b> , George, and Ellen Tobyn ..	1667	<b>Ingram</b> , Mary, and Alexander Bull ..	1605
<b>Ingham</b> , George, and Elizabeth Clutson ..	1708	<b>Ingrum</b> , Jane, and Richard Forgham ..	1717
<b>Ingoldsby</b> , Frances, and Hugh Massey ..	1744	<b>Ireland</b> , Aldwell, and Susanna Allen ..	1741



<b>Ireland</b> , Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Raynells ..	1720	<b>Irwin</b> , Lucy, and Kean Maghoay ..	1703
" Ellmor, and William Alecock ..	1723	" Standish, and Philip Welsh ..	1749
" John, and Jane Austin ..	1733	" Stephen, and Sarah Flemon ..	1749
" John, and Jane Busteed ..	1741	<b>Irwine</b> , Elizabeth, and James Purcell ..	1744
" Margaret, and Leonard Cave ..	1709	" John, and Ann Brown ..	1717
" Sarah, and James Hicks ..	1746	" William, and Margaret Bate- man ..	1737
<b>Irish</b> , George, and Phebe Hignett ..	1746	" William, and Mary Bowler ..	1730
" George, and Elizabeth Moore ..	1693	<b>Ivey</b> , Anthony, and Elizabeth Tucker ..	1716
<b>Irving</b> , William, and Ann Owens ..	1742	<b>Ivy</b> , John, and Anne Rawlins ..	1681
<b>Irwin</b> , Alexander, and Sarah Sayers ..	1749	<b>Izod</b> , Francis, and Sarah Gray ..	1703
" Elizabeth, and Philip Sul- livan ..	1714	" Kevan, and Lydia Lawton ..	1728
		<b>Izacke</b> , Mary, and Peter Pinckett ..	1629
<b>J.</b>			
<b>Jacob</b> , Mary, and John Gregory ..	1720	<b>Jagoe</b> , John, and Mary Pinkethman ..	1717
" William, and Joane Phillip ..	1685	" Rebecca, and William Taylor ..	1744
<b>Jackson</b> , Ann, and George Manser ..	1741	" Samuel, and Elizabeth Hod- der ..	1747
" Barbara, and Francis Gray ..	1733	" Samuel, and Bridgett O'Bryan ..	1726
" Catherine, and Tosten Anderson ..	1746	(See also Jeagoe).	
" Edward, and Rebecca Row- land ..	1711	<b>Jakes</b> , Robert, and Julian Conner ..	1683
" Frances, and Samuel Crooke ..	1734	<b>James</b> , Ann, and Robert Caly ..	1635
" Hester, and George Ballen- dine ..	1726	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Har- ris ..	1724
" James, and Ann Baldwin (widow) ..	1692	" Haestreet, and Elizabeth Moore ..	1714
" James, and Margaret Foley ..	1713	" Jane (widow), and William Crowmer ..	1654
" James, and Sarah Wood- ruffe ..	1678	(See also Jeams).	
" John, and Catharine Morris ..	1749	<b>Jameson</b> , Hugh, and Mary Scott ..	1741
" John, and Sarah Rose ..	1741	" John, and Ann Sayers ..	1724
" Margaret, and Thomas Birmingham ..	1744	<b>Jappee</b> , Ann, and John Whitney ..	1745
" Miles, and Ellen Delacourte (widow) ..	1699	" Jane, and Stephen Plainee ..	1739
" Rachel, and George Dillock ..	1709	" Margaret (widow), and Peter Mathis ..	1739
" Susanna, and Stephen Broughton ..	1746	" Susanna, and John Franklin ..	1743
" Susanna Judith, and Thomas Browne ..	1734	<b>Jappey</b> , John, and Margaret Barrett ..	1724
" Thomas, and Joana Abell ..	1728	<b>Jappie</b> , Mary, and Stephen Allard ..	1739
" William, and Mary Bayn- ham ..	1667	" Paul, and Judith Fantin ..	1745
" William, and Cathierine Cul- bert ..	1749	<b>Jaques</b> , George, and Margaret Petlie ..	1623
" William (elk.), and Mary Nash ..	1738	<b>Jayger</b> , Martha (widow), and Henry Futhie ..	1675
" William, and Sarah Red- wood ..	1714	<b>Jeacobs</b> , Joan (widow), and Andrew Spireman ..	1652
<b>Jagoe</b> , Abraham, and Anne Boyce ..	1750	<b>Jeacock</b> , John, and Mably Smith ..	1681
" Ann, and John Lemon ..	1746	<b>Jeagoe</b> , Jane, and James Purell ..	1742
" Anne, and George Lester ..	1750	<b>Jeams</b> , John, and [ ] Reade (widow) ..	1612
" Boyle, and Mary Bennett ..	1740	" Owen, and Margery Hick- son ..	1673
" Charles, and Jane Joyce ..	1743	<b>Jeffcott</b> , Catherine, and Moses Laplant ..	1741
" Elizabeth, and John Patison ..	1743	<b>Jefferie</b> , Edward, and Jane Peace ..	1667
" John, and Macy Baldwin ..	1710	<b>Jefferies</b> , Elizabeth, and Lettus Cline ..	1715
" John, and Ursula Hicks ..	1742		



<b>Jefferis</b> , Daniel, and Elizabeth Redwood ..	1679	<b>Jermyn</b> , Edward, and Elizabeth Sicklemore ..	1687
<b>Jeffers</b> , Margaret, and Joseph Coveny ..	1716	" Elizabeth, and Henry Dickenson ..	1682
<b>Jeffery</b> , John, and Elizabeth Harris ..	1750	" John, and Elizabeth Gillman ..	1684
<b>Jefferyes</b> , Thomas, and Mary Sulivan ..	1745	" Mary, and William Kingsmill ..	1721
<b>Jefford</b> , Abigail, and Benjamin Roberts ..	1737	" Mary, and Daniel McCarthy ..	1727
" Edward, and Margaret Condon ..	1737	" Mary, and Robert Winspear ..	1740
" Edward, and Mary Percivall ..	1680	" Rebecca, and Charles Ailey ..	1687
" John, and Grace Lightfoot ..	1693	" Stephen, and Katherine Warner ..	1741
" John, and Jane Withers ..	1668	" William, and Mary Barter ..	1751
" Margaret, and Robert Wiseman ..	1747	" William, and Elizabeth Clark ..	1710
" Mary, and John Hooper ..	1741	<b>Jervis</b> , Elizabeth, and Percy Smyth ..	1717
" Mary, and Robert Jeford ..	1745	<b>Jervois</b> , David, and Catherine Barrington ..	1724
" Robert, and Mary Jefford ..	1745	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Freake ..	1681
<b>Jeffords</b> , Phoebe, and John Anstes ..	1699	" Mary, and Isaac Cormack ..	1739
<b>Jelfe</b> , Jane, and Thomas Wright ..	1686	" Samuel, junr., and Alice Freke ..	1688
<b>Jemmett</b> , Judith, and Edward Browne ..	1699	" Samuel, and Susanna Hungerford ..	1719
<b>Jenckes</b> , William, and Sara Arnell ..	1696	" Samuel, and Elizabeth Lapp ..	1741
<b>Jenison</b> , Bartholomew, and Margaret Giles ..	1733	" Sarah, and Nicholas Clements ..	1747
" Bartholomew, and Rebecca White ..	1750	<b>Jesop</b> , —— (widow), and James Tredennick (note of publication of banns see John Kingstone's bond) ..	1671
<b>Jenkins</b> , Abel, and Isabella Moore ..	1734	<b>Jessop</b> , John, and Peter Davis ..	1700
" Barbara, and Clement Hughes ..	1729	<b>Jenkins</b> , als. Barter, Ann, and John Lovekin ..	1681
" Benjamin, and Elizabeth Scroggs ..	1694	" Mary, and James Bayes ..	1721
" Christopher, and Mary Morrough ..	1726	<b>Joanes</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Wakame ..	1623
" Henry, and Ann Pope ..	1729	" William, and Dorothy Barrye ..	1631
" Martha, and Daniel Kingsford ..	1706	<b>Jocelyn</b> , John, and Alice Daunt ..	1739
" Mary, and William Delahode ..	1670	<b>Johns</b> , Alice, and Rev. Thomas Kinsey ..	1631
" Ralph, and Elizabeth Litten ..	1731	" Catherine, and Joseph Wagstaff ..	1714
" Ruth, and Dermot Riordan ..	1684	<b>Johnson</b> , Amy, and John Gibson ..	1702
" (or Genkins), Thomas, and Catherine Cox ..	1732	" Andrew, and Martha Edwards ..	1749
<b>Jenkinson</b> , Sarah, and John Lewis ..	1743	" Anne, and Joseph Shivers ..	1775
<b>Jennings</b> , Clement, and John Moylane ..	1712	" Astronica, and Christopher Coneyers ..	1691
" George, and Rebecca Hughes ..	1720	" Daniel, and Jeane Heard ..	1636
" Richard, and Rebecca Taylor ..	1728	" Elizabeth, and James Russell ..	1738
" William, and Margaret Gilcks ..	1692	" Elizabeth, and Richard Woods ..	1726
" William, and Mary Harris ..	1682	" Faith, and Thomas Fennell ..	1635
<b>Jephson</b> , Alicia and Bartholomew Purdon ..	1664	" George, and Jane Fason ..	1742
" Anthony, and Catherine Vesey ..	1741	" Grizell, and Edward Branane ..	1725
" Henry, and Susana Towes ..	1724		
" Robert, and Margaret Rogers ..	1703		
<b>Jermyn</b> , Ann, and Robert Spiller ..	1743		



<b>Johnson</b> , Jane, and William Dyer	1732	<b>Jones</b> , Catherine, and Nehemiah Donnellan	1721
" John, and Elizabeth Bea- mish .. ..	1711	" Catherine, and John Hun- gerford .. ..	1730
" John, and Elizabeth Hol- come .. ..	1664	" David, and Rebekah Stanton	1734
" John, and Margaret Johnson	1728	" David, and Joana Waters (two bonds) .. ..	1728
" John, and Elizabeth Manser	1749	" Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Cary .. ..	1728
" John, and Elizabeth Porter	1689	" Elizabeth, and James Harris	1737
" John, and Susanna Smith	1713	" Flora, and William Hatton	1725
" John, and Mary Sullivan ..	1747	" Frances, and George Beam- ish .. ..	1748
" Judith, and Edmund Belcher .. ..	1630	" Henry, and Bridget Dean ..	1717
" Margaret, and John Johnson	1728	" Henry, and Rebecca King	1705
" Margaret, and Charles Pil- lion .. ..	1746	" Jane, and William Stockdale	1720
" Martin, and Margaret Howard .. ..	1734	" Jane, and John Wyly ..	1715
" Mary, and Henry Allen ..	1722	" Julian, and John Hurley, junr.	1666
" Mary, and Pierce Cotter ..	1747	" Joane, (widow), and Henry Hussey .. ..	1692
" Mary, and Thomas Evanson	1694	" John, and Mary Buckingham	1715
" (als. Wallis), Mary, and John Gray .. ..	1666	" John, and Ann Holt ..	1736
" Mary, and Thomas Wilkin- son .. ..	1739	" John, and Mary Lawton ..	1745
" Mathew, and Elizabeth Hiffernan .. ..	1736	" Margaret, and John Thomas Atkin .. ..	1728
" Richard, and Catherine Farren .. ..	1684	" Margaret, and Robert John- son .. ..	1722
" Richard, and Martha Wrenn	1663	" Margery, and Henry Hari- son, junr. .. ..	1716
" Robert, and Margaret Crow- ly .. ..	1748	" Mary, and Richard Bowen	1727
" Robert, and Margaret Jones	1722	" Mary, and William Davies	1688
" Samuel, and Jane Thornhill	1711	" Mary, and Joseph Hamlay	1729
" Stephen, and Honor Cork- oran .. ..	1682	" Mary, and Alexander Martin	1692
" Thomas, and Ann Ward ..	1743	" Mary, and George Rose ..	1695
" Troth, (widow), and John Macye .. ..	1640	" Mary, and John Stanton ..	1708
" William, and Mary Arthur	1681	" Mary, and Henry Welsh ..	1718
" William, and Jane Bate ..	1629	" Moses, and Jane Pratt ..	1713
" William, and Anne French	1734	" Richard, and Mary Allen ..	1709
<b>Johnston</b> , Catherine, (widow), and Patrick Sands .. ..	1743	" Richard, and Ann Lane ..	1635
" George, and Mary Humphi- ries .. ..	1745	" Rose, and William Curtis	1705
" George, and Mary Wensly	1734	" Samuel, and Mary Carroll	1735
" Sarah, and Hugh Steeres	1736	" Susanna, and Thomas Pil- son .. ..	1750
" Wynn, and Ann Browne ..	1741	" Thamer (spr.), and Peter Curtis .. ..	1701
<b>Jolliffe</b> , Elizabeth, and Arthur Lanion .. ..	1629	" Thomas, and Jane Hilton ..	1745
<b>Jolly</b> , Francis, and Rebecca Wood- rooff .. ..	1600	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Looby .. ..	1731
" Sarah, and Robert Stephens	1706	" Walter, and Jane Scot ..	1717
<b>Jones</b> , Alice, and Fasha Foot ..	1683	" Walter, and Phillis Wil- mouth .. ..	1748
" Alice, and Thomas Smith ..	1722	" William, and Margaret Briscoe .. ..	1722
" Anna, and Major Areskin ..	1733	" William, and Elizabeth Le Court .. ..	1713
" Ann, and Philip Checkley ..	1697	" William, and Mary Daffner	1739
" Ann, and John Steward ..	1745	" William, and Frances Haughton .. ..	1718
" Anne, and Jacob Crofton ..	1681	" William, and Mary Spenser	1640
" Anne, and Andrew Shisley	1746	<b>Jopson</b> , Jane, and Robert Cochran	1723
" Bridget, and John Parker ..	1717	" Jordan, Mary, and Thomas Hol- land .. ..	1730
" Catherine, and Charles Berty	1733		



<b>Joyce</b> , Ann, and John Giles ..	1744	<b>Jude</b> , George, and Elizabeth Hungerford ..	1742
" Elizabeth, and Charles Collins ..	1745	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Mason ..	1631
" Ellis, and John Moylan ..	1749	<b>Julian</b> , Christopher, and Elizabeth Cooke ..	1684
" Francis, and Mary Lowth ..	1723	<b>Jumper</b> , Catherine, and Nathaniel Ware ..	1734
" Francis, and Mary Martin ..	1694	" William, and Catherine Bourne ..	1696
" James, and Elizabeth Morgan ..	1734		
" Jane, and Charles Jagoe ..	1741		
" John, and Anne Cartier ..	1702		
<b>Joynt</b> , Ellinor, and Francis Tayler	1709		

## K.

<b>Kaine</b> , Mary, and Richard Tompkins ..	1745	<b>Keeffe</b> , Elizabeth, and David Sutton ..	1715
<b>Kane</b> , Anne, and George Newman ..	1740	" Ellen, and Richard Harry ..	1714
" Elizabeth, and William Roe	1747	" Ellen, and Robert Callaghan ..	174
<b>Karstensen</b> , Jan, and Joan Loch	1714	" Ellinor, and Edward Hardinge ..	1730
<b>Keams</b> ( <i>see Caines</i> ).		" Joane, and Simon Wainwright ..	1679
<b>Kean</b> , Jane, and Charles Newman	1738	" John, and Jane Stawell ..	1706
<b>Keane</b> , James, and Marlin Keane ..	1713	" Luke, and Barbary Callaghan ..	1717
" Marlin, and James Keane ..	1713	" Luke, and Catherine Galwey ..	1708
" Thomas, and Angeli Griffen	1707	" Mary, and Jno Long ..	1740
<b>Keareene</b> , Anne, and John Tredenick ..	1727	" Mary, and Cornelius Mahony ..	1695
<b>Kearin</b> , Tamzin, and John Smith ..	1712	" Sarah, and Charles Davenant ..	1731
<b>Kearne</b> , Samuell, and Elizabeth Carlion ..	1635	" Thomas, and Ellen Donovan ..	1699
<b>Kearney</b> , Edmond, and Elizabeth Hill ..	1702	" Thomas, and Mary Travers ..	1741
" Lucy, and Patrick Rochfort ..	1737	" Timothy, and Frances Baynam ..	1673
" Margaret, and Robert Bradford ..	1680	<b>Keeife</b> ( <i>see Kiffe</i> ).	
" Seely, and Thomas Bryan ..	1739	<b>Keeling</b> , Hignett, and Hanna Lean ..	1725
<b>Kearny</b> , Francis, and Mary Roch ..	1727	<b>Keene</b> , Frances, and Robert Salter ..	1687
<b>Kease</b> , Robert, and Abigaill King ..	1678	" James, and Margery Kickotts ..	1725
<b>Keast</b> , John, and Elizabeth French ..	1665	" Mary, and John Sherman ..	1674
<b>Keates</b> , Joane, and Richard Crabb ..	1682	<b>Keils</b> , Mary, and John Bass ..	1740
" Mary, and John Ware ..	1631	<b>Keily</b> , Honora, and Nicholas Dunn ..	1631
<b>Keating</b> , John, and Margaret Smith ..	1741	<b>Keire</b> , Robert, and Jane Dyer ..	172
" Mary, and David Connell ..	1732	<b>Kell</b> , Ann, and Michael Chapman ..	171
" Mary, and Robert Cooke ..	1714	" James, and Sarah Calbrey ..	1730
<b>Kee</b> , Mary, and Christopher West ..	1671	" John, and Margaret Montgomery ..	1737
<b>Keefe</b> , Honor, and John Lewis ..	1706	" Randolph, and Ann Pedder ..	1717
" Mary, and Richard Bridges ..	1713	<b>Kellett</b> , Elizabeth, and Lewis Leary ..	1741
<b>Keefe</b> , Arthur, and Margaret McSweeney ..	1746	" Richard, and Deborah Hadcock ..	1722
" Catherin, and Brothwell Lloyd ..	1729	<b>Kelley</b> , William, and Mary Martha (widow) ..	1738
" Charles, and Margaret Nowles (or Nowels) ..	1709	<b>Kellie</b> , Rev. George, and Elizabeth Lanxon (widow) ..	1640
" Cornelius, and Elenor Sweeny ..	1716	" William, and ..	1627
" Daniel, and Ellinor Collis (widow) ..	1733	<b>Kellsall</b> , Nelly, and John Cley ..	1637
" Daniel, and Elinor Connor ..	1727	<b>Kellum</b> , Mary, and Richard Saffy ..	1745
" Daniel, and Margaret Macnamara ..	1723	" Mary, and Robert Thompson ..	1745
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Adair (or Adare) ..	1733		



<b>Kelly</b> , Ann, and John Salter ..	1702	<b>Kenney</b> , Catherine, and Charles	1740
" Elizabeth, and John Paull ..	1736	Collins ..	1696
" Hannah, and William Martin ..	1714	" Edward, and Frances Kenny ..	1728
" Isabella, and Thos. Browne ..	1749	" John, and Judith Brown ..	1728
" John, and Elizabeth Hill ..	1723	" William, and Catherine	
" John, and Mercy Hill ..	1737	Courthop ..	1680
" Mary, and William Bruffe ..	1711	<b>Kennifeck</b> , John, and Abigail	1748
" Mary, and Sanson Daniel ..	1703	Wigmour ..	
" Mary, and Francis Hardway ..	1728	<b>Kenny</b> , Catherine, and William	
" Roger, and Damaris Brand- riffe ..	1702	Supple ..	1704
" Roger, and Precilla Edwards ..	1629	" Frances, and Edward Ken- ney ..	1686
" Sarah, and Isaac Wigmore ..	1739	" Jane, and Edward Sanders ..	1700
" Walter, and Ann Murphy ..	1729	" Jane, and Richard Thorn- hill, junr. ..	1709
" William, and Margaret		" Patrick, and Alice Tyler ..	1703
Barry ..		<b>Kent</b> , Andrew, and Mary Bryan ..	1737
" William, junr., and Sarah		" James, and Julian Clancy ..	1703
Simeroe ..		" John, and Hanna Wood ..	1639
<b>Kemp</b> , John, and Anne Forster ..	1730	" Julian(widow), and William	
" William, and Mary Foster ..	1750	Dolby ..	1715
" William, and Mary Hutch- inson ..	1725	" Richard, and Rose Green ..	1729
" William, and Jane Martin ..	1748	" Robert, and Embrem Gable ..	1624
" William, and Anne Quinlane ..	1744	<b>Ker</b> , Dinah, and Richard Huiburd ..	1749
<b>Kemplin</b> , Hugh, and Margaret	1686	" William, and Dinah Howard ..	1699
Sullivan ..		<b>Kerby</b> , Henry, and Rose Moxley ..	1710
<b>Kenagh</b> , Michael, and Margery		" Samuel, and Frances Larn ..	1749
Welsh ..		<b>Kerke</b> , Honor, and James Cleary ..	1744
<b>Kenah</b> , James the younger, and		<b>Kerran</b> , Mary, and Thomas Little ..	1703
Elizabeth Ilford ..		" Mary, and Edward Painter ..	1709
<b>Kendall</b> , Mary, and John Boisseau ..	1674	<b>Kerry</b> , William, and Margaret	
<b>Kendell</b> , Elizabeth, and William	1736	Williams ..	1711
King ..		<b>Kertness</b> , Jane, and Andrew	
<b>Kenedy</b> , Ann, and Patrick Henessy ..	1739	Harris (or Harregs) ..	1709
" Anthony, and Joane Porter ..	1683	<b>Kesterson</b> , Elizabeth, and James	
" Cornelius, and Mary Fling ..	1721	Coppinger ..	1729
" Cornelius, and Margaret		" Luke, and Mary Hodnett ..	1731
Hillerman ..		" Mary, and Thomas Hath- away ..	1707
" Elizabeth, and Peter Argent ..	1701	" Mary, and Thomas Owens ..	1733
" James, and Mary Casey ..	1720	" Sarah, and John Gray ..	1727
" Joane, and Philip Robbins ..	1687	<b>Ketch</b> , Robert, and Margaret	
<b>Kenelly</b> , Daniel, and Honor Roch ..	1701	Brownet ..	1745
<b>Kenely</b> , Hannah, and John Driscoll		<b>Kevell</b> , Ann, and Joseph Kevell ..	1684
(or Driskell) ..		" Joseph, and Ann Kevell ..	1684
" William, and Sarah Sargent ..		<b>Key</b> , Adam, and Catherine Leonard ..	1728
<b>Kennedy</b> , Bridget, and Jeffery		<b>Keybourn</b> , Elizabeth, and John	
Connell ..		Bastable ..	1747
" Catharine, and James		<b>Keyburn</b> , Ann, and Michael Cold- well ..	1742
" Cameron ..		" Elizabeth, and Norton Parr ..	1742
" Elizabeth, and James Sulli- van ..		" James, and Ann Forster ..	1734
" Ellinor, and Daniel McNe- mara ..		" William, and Elizabeth	
" Hugh, and Margaret Ben- nett ..		Pemment ..	1723
" Jno and Elinor Doran ..	1727	<b>Keyes</b> , George, and Sarah Lamb ..	1740
" John, and Martha Goodwyn ..	1734	" William, and Mary Newen- ham ..	1746
" Thomas, and Lester Marrett ..	1738	<b>Kidney</b> , Catherine, and William	
<b>Kennelly</b> , Thomas, and Hannah	1748	Cronene ..	1608
McKeine ..		<b>Kieran</b> , William, and Mary Hudge ..	1655
<b>Kenney</b> , Ann, and Edward Thorn- hill ..	1713	<b>Kiffe</b> (or Kicke), Cornelius, and	
	1727	Christan Hud ..	1681



<b>Kift</b> , Joane, and Thomas Fuller..	1707	<b>Kinna</b> , Catherine, and William Healy ..	1755
" Joanna, and Edward Hott ..	1714	" ..	..
" John, and Joan Burges ..	1709	<b>Kinnefeck</b> , Ellinor, and Richard Pincin ..	1729
" John, and Catherine Smyth ..	1717	<b>Kinnelly</b> , Sarah, and Robert Mayne ..	1743
" Martha, and William Bennett ..	1716	<b>Kingsford</b> , Daniel, and Martha Jenkins ..	1766
" Mary, and Randall Roberts ..	1739	<b>Kingsmill</b> , Catherine, and William Roe ..	1714
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Hott ..	1718	<b>Kingsmill</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Berry ..	1702
" Thomas, and Sarah Skyes ..	1752	" Thomas, and Hannah Connocke ..	1653
<b>Kile</b> , Joane (widow), and Richard Bentfield ..	1704	" William, and Mary Jermyn ..	1723
<b>Killgrove</b> , Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wetherall ..	1718	<b>Kingston</b> , Amy, and William Bateman ..	1750
<b>Kilter</b> , Catherine, and Michael Reeves ..	1669	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Barter ..	1720
<b>Kinde</b> , Elizabeth, and Edward Martin ..	1670	" Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Reynard ..	1653
<b>King</b> , Abigail, and Robert Kease ..	1673	" George, and Catherine Hungerford ..	1723
" Ann, and John Herrick ..	1740	" Hester, and Edward Cottrell ..	1654
" Anne, and Robert Pierce ..	1719	" James, and Allice Payly ..	1742
" Anne, and James Virgin ..	1702	" James, and Sarah Gance ..	1653
" Benjamin, and Mary Dring ..	1697	" James, and Bridget Philpott ..	1741
" Charles, and Catherine Bennett ..	1744	" Jane, and Thomas Reamish ..	1726
" Deborah, and John Skiddy ..	1738	" Jane, and Hugh Law ..	1734
" Elizabeth, and Richard Fish ..	1753	" John, and Mary Harrison ..	1727
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Goodhand ..	1663	" Mary, and Paul Myler ..	1710
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Hayes ..	1733	" Peter, and Elizabeth. R. ..	174
" Elizabeth, and Patrick Waters ..	1735	" Samuel, and Agnes Heddnett ..	1657
" Gwenthean (widow), and Thomas Kitchingman ..	1666	" Samuel, and Sarah Myly ..	171
" John, and Ann Murphy ..	1729	" Sarah, and Philip Lavall ..	172
" Jonas, and Mary Cue ..	1733	" Sarah, and John Parker ..	1722
" Mark, and Rebecca Clarke ..	1701	" Thomas, and Dorothy Murphy ..	1741
" Mary, and Phines Lassells ..	1641	" Hester, and Jeremiah Rayner ..	1712
" Mary, and Luke Swetnam ..	1741	" Jeremiah, and Margaret Eedy ..	171
" Matthew, and Mary Cosen ..	1704	" John and Joane Dobson ..	1727
" Ralph, and Elizabeth Persival ..	1700	" Samuel, and Alice Blewytt ..	1712
" Rebecca, and Henry Jones ..	1705	" Samuel, and Jane G. ..	1654
" Robert, and Mary Clarke ..	1750	" Samuel, and Anne Hungerford ..	1713
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Abbott ..	1732	<b>Kiuricke</b> , Martha (widow), and Thomas Hughes ..	1723
" Samuel, and Mary Ford ..	1668	<b>Kiusey</b> , Rev. Thomas, and Alice Johns ..	1654
" Sarah, and Michael End ..	1690	<b>Kirby</b> , Edward, and Elizabeth Seamor ..	1653
" Susanna, and Francis Adams ..	1724	" James, and Elizabeth Witton ..	1743
" Thomas, and Jane Cole ..	1735	" Martha, and Humphrey Fisher ..	1718
" Thomas, and Jane Fleming ..	1729	<b>Kirk</b> , James, and Margaret Hevey (or Kerke) ..	1713
" Thomas, and Sarah Mane ..	1743	<b>Kirknesse</b> , John, and Mary Hues ..	1654
" William, and Elizabeth Kendall ..	1728		
" William, and Ann Ouldin ..	1718		
" William, and Elizabeth Owgan ..	1730		
" William, and Joane Symons ..	1632		
<b>Kinge</b> , Iserias, and Samuell Munte ..	1636		
" Robert, and Mary Smebrooke ..	1638		



<b>Kirkpatrick</b> , William, and Ellinor Franckland ..	1700	<b>Knight</b> , Thomas, and Catherine Litchfield ..	1747
<b>Kitchingman</b> , Thomas, and Gwenthleian King (widow)	1666	<b>Knightly</b> , Elizabeth, and William Dowe ..	1642
<b>Kitchisson</b> , Mary, and John Mitchell ..	1736	<b>Knoles</b> , Anna Maria, and James Hurt ..	1749
<b>Kite</b> , Mary, and Edward Allin ..	1749	<b>Knolles</b> , Elizabeth, and Leonard Potter ..	1722
" Stephen, and Mary Pollard ..	1728	" Rachel, and William Daunt ..	1697
<b>Kittermaster</b> , James, and Elenor Dineen ..	1744	" Rachel, and Richard Hungerford ..	1718
<b>Kitto</b> , Susanna, and George Robins ..	1681	" Thomas, junr., and Joan Callaghane ..	1740
<b>Knapp</b> , Deborah, and John Harmon ..	1736	" Thomas, and Sophia Lundy ..	1738
" Francis, and Honora Williams ..	1730	<b>Knowles</b> , Anne, and Henry Daunt ..	1706
" Isabella, and John Harper ..	1721	" Dorothy, and George Daunt ..	1692
" John, and Deborah Steakes ..	1725	" Dorothy, and Epaphroditus Houghton ..	1721
" Sarah, and Peter Harding ..	1733	" Elizabeth, and Wallis Warren ..	1684
" Warner, and Jane Murphy ..	1702	" Frances, and Stephen Towse, junr ..	1662
<b>Knight</b> , Alice, and Henry Gilborne ..	1678	" Leah, and Richard Snowe ..	1702
" Christopher, and Ellen Gibbs ..	1693	" Mary, and Michael Shuler ..	1702
<b>Knight</b> , Daniel, and Elizabeth Swain ..	1741	" Stephen, and Anne Lambford ..	1729
" Jane, and James Weldon ..	1732	" (or Knolls), Thomas, and Catherine Hungerford ..	1714
" John, and Mary Hewett ..	1739	" Thomas, and Margaret Hungerford ..	1680
" John, and Jane Litchfield (widow) ..	1716	" Thomas, and Rachell Shuer ..	1692
" Mary (widow), and James Virgin ..	1693	" (or Noulls), William, and Hannah Hill ..	1715
" Mary, and Joseph Coleman ..	1746	(see also Nowles).	
" Mary, and David Hutchinson ..	1727	<b>Knox</b> , Jane, and Elias De Butts ..	1734
" Phillip, and Mary Griffiths ..	1683	" Mary, and Thomas Bentley ..	1731
" Samuel, and Sarah Longbottom ..	1746	" Thomas, and Jane Tucker ..	1720
" Sarah, and Edward Abbey ..	1730	<b>Kyrle</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Fennell ..	1665

## L.

<b>Laborn</b> , Edward, and Thomasina Bradshawe ..	1640	<b>Lake</b> , Catherine, and James Lee ..	1749
<b>Lacey</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Richards ..	1713	" John, and Jane Bernard ..	1748
" William, and Catherine Rathburn ..	1718	" Mary, and Joseph Maugh ..	1704
<b>Lacie</b> , Francis, and William Woodes ..	1670	" Rebecca, and Patrick Lee ..	1740
" Jane, and Mathew Sweeteman ..	1672	" Richard, and Ellinor Nixon ..	1691
<b>La Croix</b> , Anthony, and Ellinor Griffen ..	1701	" Richard, and Rachell Stephens ..	1676
<b>Lacroix</b> , Mary, and John Dane ..	1710	<b>Lamb</b> , Abraham, and Anne Riggs ..	1690
<b>Lacy</b> , Anthony, and Catherine Driscoll ..	1681	" Agnes, and James English ..	1723
" Mary, and Thomas Guilmore ..	1711	" Alicia, and Richard Moore ..	1719
" (see also Lacey and Leacy).		" Christian, and William Spiller ..	1745
		" Dorothy, and Thomas Sutton ..	1708
		" John, and Sarah Hodder ..	1734
		" John, and Christian Rogers ..	1719
		" Mary, and James Bowler ..	1745



<b>Lamb</b> , Mary, and Michael Shuler	1730	<b>Lane</b> , John, and Hannah Whiting	1716
" Sarah, and George Keyes	1749	Judith, and Anthony Harris	1698
" Susanna, and James Miles	1735	Lucy, and James Wherland	1741
<b>Lambe</b> , Joseph, and Catherine		Mary, and Charles Daly	1714
Riggs	1729	Mary, and Thomas Price	1731
" Richard, and Ann Byrt	1627	Richard, and Joanna	
<b>Lambert</b> , Mary (widow), and John		Howard	1719
Cornelius	1666	Sarah, and Charles Bayly	1704
<b>Lambford</b> , Anne, and Stephen		Sarah, and Robert Cudmore,	
Knowles	1729	junr	1714
<b>Lambley</b> , Ann, and William		Sarah, and James Forrest	1731
Honner	1717	Thomas, and Mary Burnell	1679
" Sarah, and Benjamin Collis	1716	Thomas, and Jane Taylor	1741
<b>Lambly</b> , Frances, and Peter		Walter, and Margery	
Collins	1735	Hodder	1669
" Mary, and John Boisseau	1722	William, and Mary Bearish	1736
" Mary (widow), and Thomas		William, and Hester Engain	1737
Hayes	1678	William, and Melior Goss	1715
Peter, and Mary Somersett	1667	<b>Langley</b> , John, and Elizabeth	
<b>Lancaster</b> , Mathias, and Mary		March	1712
Hadding	1697	" Martha, and John Drew	1711
<b>Lancester</b> , Mary, and Richard		" Thomas, and Margaret Goff	1711
Dalton	1728	<b>Langly</b> , Alice, and Robert Rogers	1732
<b>Lancie</b> , Rebecca, and Morgan		<b>Langlye</b> , George, and Barbara	
Thomas	1664	Groves	1666
<b>Lande</b> , Averie, and William		<b>Langton</b> , Anselme, and Frydes-	
Wislade	1626	wide Norman (widow)	1637
<b>Lander</b> , John, and Sarah Dunn		<b>Languerige</b> , Catherine, and John	
" Robert, and Elizabeth	1739	Bennett	1638
Stammers	1718	<b>Lanion</b> , Arthur, and Elizabeth	
<b>Landers</b> , Alice, and James		Jolliffe	1629
Watson	1745	<b>Laukford</b> , Susana, and William	
<b>Landon</b> , Abraham, and Mary		Collins	1723
Stayner	1712	<b>Lannin</b> , Thomas, and Jane White	1690
" John, and Elizabeth Loane	1709	<b>Lannon</b> , John, and Elizabeth	
" Tabitha, and Richard Howse	1705	Biskeene	1693
<b>Landrie</b> , James, and Mary Corbett	1733	<b>Lantrey</b> , Anne, and Thomas	
<b>Landy</b> , Agnes, and William Allen	1714	Wilson	1749
<b>Lane</b> , Abraham, junr, and Mary		<b>Lanyon</b> , Elizabeth (widow), and	
Cole	1739	Rev. George Kellie	1640
" Abraham, and Lucy Foord	1710	<b>Lap</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert	
" Abraham, and Elizabeth		Chudleigh	1695
Hornibrook	1734	" Kempthorn (spinster), and	
" Ann, and Richard Jones	1635	Martin Boobier	1695
" Ann (widow), and Thomas		<b>Laplant</b> , Moses, and Catherine	
Nowles	1632	Jeffcott	1741
" Ann, and William Raymond	1735	<b>Lapp</b> , Elizabeth, and Samuel	
Anthony, and Mary Skeys	1744	Jervois	1741
" Elizabeth, and George		" Jane, and Robert Dring	1713
Looby	1710	" John, and Jane Connor	1720
" Elizabeth, and John		" John, and Anne Falconer	1747
Plagaven	1733	" Margaret, and Edward	
" Elizabeth, and James Wher-	1729	Broadway	1708
land		" Margaret, and Robert Way	1717
" Gawen, and Mary Verling	1714	" Susanna, and John Hutchi-	
Henry, and Jane Allen	1710	son	1722
" Henry, and Elizabeth		" William, and Sarah Connor	1693
Martin	1710	<b>Large</b> , George, and Elizabeth	
" Henry, and Ann Scott	1727	Dupuy	1747
" John, and Hester Cocks	1708	<b>Larn</b> , Frances, and Samuel Kirby	1740
" John, and Margaret Roche	1715	<b>Larwood</b> , Benjamin, and Margaret	
John, and Mary Salter	1687	Dillon	1722



<b>Lasey</b> , Margaret, and Richard Waie	1662	<b>Lawton</b> , John, and Mary Maunsell	1737
<b>Lassells</b> , Phines, and Mary King	1641	“ Lydia, and Kevau Izod	1743
<b>Lasserre</b> , Elias, and Ann More	1701	“ Mary, and John Jones	1745
“ Elias, and Tabitha Poey	1738	“ Sarah, and William Hayles	1697
<b>Latch</b> , Robert, and Margaret Sealy	1728	“ Sarah, and Ralph Uvedale	1745
<b>Latchford</b> , Alice (widow), and George Foot	1670	“ (see Lawtloon)	
“ Elizabeth, and Thomas Williams	1671	<b>Layton</b> , Daniell, and Mary Bartlett	1640
“ Joane (widow), and Richard Poinery	1662	<b>Lazenby</b> , Francis, and Dorothea Boyde	1739
<b>Laughnan</b> , Edmund, and Mary Fitzgerald	1717	<b>Leacy</b> , Maurice, and Margaret Teate	1708
<b>Launders</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Steele	1743	“ Susan, and James Foley	1709
<b>Laundy</b> , Richard, and Elizabeth Luther	1673	<b>Lead</b> , Jeane, and Thomas Bushell	1634
<b>Lavallin</b> , Jane, and John Bowerman	1745	<b>Leadbetter</b> , George, and Sara Moody	1637
“ Patrick, and Ellenor Goold	1685	<b>Leader</b> , George, and Hester Howell	1731
“ Philip, and Sarah Kingston	1748	“ Hester, and Jeremiah Hart	1716
<b>Lavinder</b> , Henry, and Jane Gilway	1698	<b>Leaghe</b> , Hanna, and George Norvall	1626
“ (or Laveder), John, and Elizabeth Moore	1672	<b>Leaghy</b> , Dennis, and Alice Withers	1701
<b>Lavers</b> , Anne, and Edward Allen	1703	“ Mary, and Thomas Sadler	1727
“ Elizabeth, and Theophilus Dowe	1747	<b>Leahy</b> , Catherine, and Robert Morrison	1728
“ Elizabeth, and Richard Hunt	1739	“ Elizabeth, and Thomas Dicks	1719
“ Israel, and Elizabeth Sellby	1679	“ Thomas, and Joan Walsh	1746
“ Mary, and Edward Powell	1686	<b>Leak</b> , Jane, and John Parr	1713
“ Mary, and John Stadfield	1710	<b>Leake</b> , Hester, and John Randall	1711
“ Mary, and George Wright	1687	“ Robert, and Mary Parkison	1710
“ Robert, and Catherine Fleming	1718	<b>Lean</b> , Hanna and Hignett Keehing	1723
<b>Law</b> , Diana, and James Collis	1734	<b>Leane</b> , Catherine, and Richard Barry	1706
“ Dina, and Thomas Fitzpatrick	1720	<b>Leary</b> , Denis, junr., and Elizabeth Donegan	1729
“ Elizabeth, and John Collins	1673	“ Elinor, and Joseph Coleman	1735
“ John, and Thomasin Howard	1682	“ Ellenor, and Nicholas Mitchell	1681
<b>Lawe</b> , Alexander (see Lowe)	1639	“ Honor, and William Farr	1716
<b>Laurance</b> , Anne, and William Benyson	1710	“ Lewis, and Elizabeth Keltlett	1741
<b>Lawrance</b> , William, and Elizabeth Blight	1634	“ Margaret, and Thomas Robinson	1724
<b>Lawrence</b> , Bridgett, and John Morgane	1636	“ Thomas, and Martha Tein	1748
“ Francis, and Martha French	1698	<b>Leatherland</b> , Rebecca, and John Gregory	1718
“ Jane, and Daniel Webb	1688	<b>Leathum</b> , Sarah, and William Hughes	1741
“ John, and Joane Sharpe	1732	<b>Leavers</b> , Mary, and Emanuell Seward	1745
“ Mary, and James Rose	1727	<b>Leavy</b> , William and Mary Tayler	1716
<b>Lawtloon</b> (or Lawton), Mary, and John Smith	1749	<b>Le Count</b> , Elizabeth, and William Jones	1713
<b>Lawton</b> , Ann, and Charles Leslie	1739	<b>Ledbetter</b> , Joseph, and Frances Moore	1741
“ Elizabeth, and William Austen	1700	“ Mary, and Richard Crosfis	1715
“ Ellen, and John Brookes	1734	“ Mary, and Thomas Parsons	1749
“ Hugh, and Jane Kingston		“ Thomas, and Dianah Mitchel	1718
		<b>Leddy</b> , John, and Ellenor Welsh	1687



<b>Ledeeue</b> , <i>als.</i> Coudamy, Jane (widow), and Robert Chapman .. ..	1692	<b>Lemmon</b> , William, and Ann Stratton .. ..	1716
<b>Ledwidge</b> , Elizabeth, and James Meade .. ..	1708	<b>Lemon</b> , John, and Ann Jagoe .. ..	1726
" Margaret, and John Neall .. ..	1699	<b>Lennard</b> , Francis, and Mary Lehy .. ..	1745
<b>Lee</b> , Anthony, and Catherine Prichard .. ..	1735	" Susanna, and Thomas Lesonvy .. ..	1739
" Elizabeth, and Charles Dyneen .. ..	1731	<b>Lennox</b> , William, and Ann Boyle .. ..	1715
" Elizabeth, and William Lethum .. ..	1715	<b>Leonard</b> , Catherine, and Adam Key .. ..	1748
" Elizabeth, and Francis Rawlings .. ..	1728	" Ellenor, and David Moyle .. ..	1706
" Fides, and Bartholomew Roberts .. ..	1664	" Henry, junr., and Mary Quinn .. ..	1714
" Henry, and Elinor Connell .. ..	1736	" John, and Ann Meech .. ..	1634
" Hester, and John Cole .. ..	1729	" Mary, and John Fyson .. ..	1715
" James, and Catherine Lake .. ..	1749	" William, and Ann Casey .. ..	1730
" John, and Amy Shaw .. ..	1746	<b>Le Roy</b> , Theodore, and Adriana Lind .. ..	1724
" Joseph, and Hester Deane .. ..	1726	<b>Lertoe</b> , Anne, and Thomas Matthews .. ..	1693
" Margaret, and Thomas Mathews .. ..	1750	<b>Le Sieue</b> , Peter ( <i>vide</i> De la Shine) .. ..	1749
" Mary, and Roger England .. ..	1728	<b>Leslie</b> , Charles, and Ann Lawton .. ..	1749
" Mary (widow), and Samuel Gandy .. ..	1691	<b>Lesonvy</b> , Thomas, and Susanna Lennard .. ..	1739
" Mary, and George Scott .. ..	1732	<b>Lester</b> , George, and Ann Brownett .. ..	1738
" Mary, and William Wintane .. ..	1631	" George, and Anne Jaz e .. ..	1750
" Nicholas, and Elizabeth Abbott .. ..	1682	" Martha, and Thomas Lees .. ..	1714
" Nicholas, and Mary Carpenter .. ..	1719	<b>Lethum</b> , Elizabeth, and Henry Gould .. ..	1705
" Patrick, and Rebecca Lake .. ..	1740	" Peter, and Ellenor Gould .. ..	1655
" Richard, and Elizabeth Edney .. ..	1737	" Sarah, and John Randell .. ..	1717
" Richard, and Ruth Payne .. ..	1706	" Thomas, and Jane Segerson .. ..	1735
" Robert, and Margaret Ryan .. ..	1685	" William, and Elizabeth Lee .. ..	1715
" Ruth, and Richard Payn .. ..	1746	<b>Letteyes</b> , Jeane, and Thomas Scott, junr. .. ..	1630
" Walter, and Sarah Hill .. ..	1748	<b>Lenes</b> , Grace, and James Gill .. ..	1658
<b>Leech</b> , John, and Ann Morrison .. ..	1698	<b>Levallen</b> , Anstace, and Anthony McCarthy .. ..	1742
" John, and Elizabeth Phanix .. ..	1749	<b>Levett</b> , Mary, and Levett Cooke .. ..	1681
" Nicholas, and Mary Panerline .. ..	1714	<b>Levius</b> , Charles, and Eleanor Pegg .. ..	1715
" Thomas, and Ann Woodhouse .. ..	1708	<b>Lewen</b> , Francis, and Elizabeth Griffin .. ..	1706
" William, and Editha Bayly .. ..	1729	<b>Lewin</b> , Debora, and Parr Sagett .. ..	1724
<b>Lees</b> , Thomas, and Martha Lester .. ..	1744	" Mary, and Valentine Browne .. ..	1678
<b>Le Fer</b> , John, and Mary Maule .. ..	1705	<b>Lewis</b> , Anne, and Edward Long .. ..	1713
<b>Legg</b> , Ann, and Benjamin Welply .. ..	1708	" Edward, and Joane Cockrel .. ..	1712
" John, and Mary Borroughs .. ..	1707	" Ellinor, and Richard Pope .. ..	1682
" John, and Mary Sullivan .. ..	1743	" Hester, and John Tewington .. ..	1675
" Mary, and Wilson Carburry .. ..	1745	" John, and Sarah Jenkinson .. ..	1743
" Mary, and Richard Paine .. ..	1714	" John, and Honor Keete .. ..	1709
<b>Legoe</b> , Ann, and Robert Screech .. ..	1735	" Margaret, and John Batur .. ..	1739
<b>Lehy</b> , David, and Joan Parks .. ..	1723	" Martha, and George Sean .. ..	1727
" Mary, and Francis Lennard .. ..	1745	" Mary, and Robert Hawy .. ..	1735
" Thomas, and Catherine Burnett .. ..	1732	" Richard, and Margaret Walsh .. ..	1747
<b>Leland</b> , Elizabeth, and Roger Littler .. ..	1731	" Thomas, and Jane Frame .. ..	1720
<b>Leeman</b> Grace, and John Freeman .. ..	1623	" William, and Jane Tredmek .. ..	1713
<b>Lemmon</b> , Jane, and John Conter .. ..	1745	<b>Lewtowne</b> Elizabeth, and William Smith .. ..	1690



<b>Ley</b> , John, and Elizabeth Beamish	1688	<b>Linkum</b> , Elizabeth, and William	1693
" (or Leigh), Simon, and Jane		Loxstone (or Lockstone)	
Beamish ..	1700	" Lydia, and William Hod-	1701
" Simon, and Susanna Coghi-		nett ..	
lan ..	1726	<b>Linnecar</b> , Samuel, and Mary	1747
" Thomas, and Hannah		Clifford ..	
Downes ..	1727	<b>Linscom</b> , Henry, and Mary Bayly	1722
" Thomas, and Margaret		" James, and Elizabeth Giles	1722
White ..	1697	<b>Linscomb</b> , Alice, and Thomas	
<b>Leycester</b> , Christopher, and		Nash ..	1685
Avico Pelican ..	1745	" Mary, and John Dickson ..	1703
<b>Leyell</b> , John and Sarah Berry	1714	" Richard, and Mary Allen ..	1701
" John, and Margaret Fowles	1705	<b>Linstead</b> , Margaret, and James	
<b>Leyne</b> , Cornelius, and Margaret		Bryan ..	1688
Healy ..	1714	<b>Linsky</b> , Honor, and Peter Bouix ..	1719
" Humphrey, and Elizabeth		<b>Lippett</b> , Richard, and Jane	
Power ..	1668	Joslin ..	1724
<b>Lhoyd</b> , Elizabeth, and Peter		" Robert, and Rebecka Bryan ..	1725
Collins ..	1747	<b>Lipscome</b> , Christopher, and Hanna	
<b>Lightfoot</b> , Samuel, and Mary		Cole ..	1725
Pinkethman ..	1717	<b>Lishe</b> , John, and Elizabeth Umphrific	1635
<b>Lightfoott</b> , Grace, and John		<b>Lisson</b> , Ann, and Robert Dowman	1735
Jefford ..	1693	" Ellinor, and Heyward Wisc-	
<b>Lille</b> (or Lyllie), Joane, and		eman ..	1743
Thomas Merry ..	1632	" Margaret, and Edward	
<b>Lillwood</b> , Ann, and John Down-		Wheaten ..	1666
man ..	1732	" Richard, and Elizabeth	
<b>Lilly</b> , Thomas, and Mary Welsh		Harding ..	1683
<b>Limboy</b> , Ann, and Nicholas	1721	" Robert, and Sarah Holland ..	1740
Hooper ..		<b>Liston</b> , Richard, and Elizabeth	
<b>Limerick</b> , Bridget, and Benjamin	1627	Tubb ..	1651
Sullivan ..	1741	<b>Litchfield</b> , Catherine, and Thomas	
" Martha, and William White		Knight ..	1747
<b>Linch</b> , Catherine, and Marcus	1744	" Elizabeth, and Michael	
Walsh ..		Standish ..	1749
" John, and Elizabeth Swon-	1740	" Jane (widow), and John	
son (or Swanson) ..	1709	Knight ..	1716
<b>Linchcombe</b> , Hesta, and John		" Joseph, and Elizabeth	
Burrowes ..	1638	Harris ..	1727
" (or Lincombe), George, and		" Joseph, and Sarah Purcell ..	1730
Joane Patch ..	1633	<b>Little</b> , Ann, and Richard Payne ..	1660
<b>Linche</b> , Bridget, and William		" Samuel, and Ann Dunn ..	1740
Commens ..	1707	<b>Litten</b> , Anthony, and Elizabeth	
<b>Lincombe</b> (or Linchcombe),		Moore ..	1722
George, and Joane Patch	1633	" Catherine, and John Chud-	
<b>Lind</b> , Adriana, and Theodore Le		leigh ..	1747
Roy ..	1724	" Elizabeth, and Ralph	
" Hannah, and Jelfrey Gall ..	1737	Jenkins ..	1731
" Mathias, and Adriana Rheda	1711	<b>Little</b> , Anne, and Alexander	
<b>Lindsay</b> , Alexander, and Martha		Cambridge ..	1727
Etherington ..	1679	" Thomas, and Mary Kerran ..	1703
" Elizabeth, and James	1732	<b>Littlefaire</b> , George, and Mary	
Cavenagh ..		Parry ..	1719
" William, and Margaret	1730	" William, and Jane Cheed	
Franklyn ..		(widow) ..	1720
<b>Lindsey</b> , Catherine, and Edward		" William, and Joane Dusin	
Wiseman ..	1744	(widow) ..	1690
" Mary, and Noblet Breton ..	1741	" William, and Elizabeth	
" Susanna, and Adam Moot ..	1748	Smith ..	1722
" Thomas, and Mary Browne	1746	" William, and Ann Williams ..	
<b>Line</b> , Anne (widow), and Philip		<b>Littler</b> , Roger, and Elizabeth	
Ellis ..	1729	Leland ..	1731



<b>Litton</b> , William, and Anne Abbott	1726	<b>Long</b> , Mary, and Philip Regan	1713
<b>Livelocke</b> ( <i>see</i> Neavelocke)		" Mary, and Thomas Rice	1655
<b>Liverseege</b> , Anne, and Neal McNeal	1726	" Michael, and Margaret Grany	1700
<b>Lloyd</b> , Anthony, and Dorothy Towse	1701	" Rachel, and Parr Donough	1742
" Brothwell, and Catherine Keesle	1729	" Robert, and Jane Cottrell	1736
" John, and Joane Hease	1703	" Robert, and Mary Dreln- vaux	1708
" Laurence, and Joana Brinn	1748	" William, and Frances Cole	1750
" Lewis, and Anne Goggin	1721	" William, and Elizabeth Morgan	1706
" Meredith, and Elizabeth Fletcher	1735	" William, and Ellen Raines	1710
" Richard, and Jane Browne	1733	" William, and Margaret Smyth	1717
" Thomas, Rev., and Frances Bateman	1729	" William, and Martha Travers	1746
" William, and Ann Price	1674	" William, and Catherine Whing	1718
( <i>See also</i> Loid and Loyd).		<b>Longbottom</b> , Sarah, and Samuel Knight	1746
<b>Loader</b> , Ursula, and Julius Bidder	1636	" William, and Sarah Harding	1716
<b>Loan</b> , Thomas, and Mary Constantine	1706	<b>Longchester</b> , Margaret, and Robert Holmes	1748
<b>Loane</b> , Catherine, and Joseph Coghlan	1748	<b>Longfield</b> , Elizabeth, and John Tooker	1711
" Elizabeth, and John Landon	1709	" William, and Mary Good- man	1736
<b>Loch</b> , Joan, and Jan Karstensen	1714	" William, and Jane Simpson (two bonds)	1741
<b>Loch</b> , Catherine, and Philip Marten	1743	<b>Longwell</b> , John, and Mary Mur- rane	1656
<b>Locker</b> , John, and Jane Rawle	1711	" Margaret, and William Rose	1713
<b>Lodden</b> , John, and Anne Love (widow)	1639	<b>Looby</b> , Baptist, and Mary Monk	1702
<b>Loder</b> , Samuel, and Hester Bur- rowes	1685	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Evanson	1656
<b>Lodge</b> , Anne, and John Bond	1627	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Jones	1731
<b>Logan</b> , John, and Elizabeth Smith	1747	" Elizabeth, and Matthias Smith	1670
<b>Logane</b> , James, and Margaret Doherty	1713	" George, and Elizabeth Lane	1710
<b>Loid</b> , Rose, and Christopher Parker	1715	" John, and Dorothy Marrett	1706
<b>Lombard</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Hoare	1746	" John, and Elizabeth Tarkard	1702
" M[ ] (spinster), and Dominick Waters	1698	" Margaret, and John Williams	1692
" Margaret, and Nicholas Lombard	1712	<b>Lorraine</b> , Benjamin, and Rebecca Robbins	1710
" Mary, and Simon Dring	1746	" Florence, and Richard Hamlyn	1681
" Nicholas, and Margaret Lombard	1712	" Mary, and Roger Ash	1711
( <i>See also</i> Lombard).		<b>Lord</b> , Bridget, and William Owgan	1700
<b>Lone</b> , John, and Elizabeth Bruce	1713	" Dorcas, and Edward Cers- well	1733
<b>Long</b> , Alice, and Richard Rohan	1735	<b>Louthean</b> , Robert, and Elizier Power	1747
" Edward, and Anne Lewis	1713	<b>Love</b> , Anne (widow), and John Lodden	1639
" Ellinor, and James Murphy	1727	" Barry, and Alice Parsons	1731
" Fianees, and Arthur An- drews	1746	" Elizabeth, and John G. B. borne, junr	1713
" Frances, and Timothy Clerke	1700	" (or Lowth), Francis, and Martha Cocke	1704
" Isaac, and Ann Handerkine	1697	" Herbert, and Judith Clayton	1682
" John, and Mary Keette	1740	" John, and Mary Tresilian	1715
" John, and Rebecca Sym- mons	1746		
" Margaret, and William Madix	1705		
" Mary, and Jeremiah Forster	1743		



<b>Love,</b> Mary, and Baptist Smith ..	1703	<b>Lucas,</b> Elizabeth, and Edward Cooke ..	1682
" Samuel, and Jane Williams ..	1683	" Elizabeth, and John Smith (elk.) ..	1742
" Sara, and Nathaniell Parke- man ..	1631	" Frances, and Jonas Travers ..	1735
" Susan, and Moore Evans ..	1691	" Henry, and Marie Mearnes ..	1674
" William, and Anne Fowke ..	1703	" Jane, and Richard Roberts ..	1734
<b>Lovekin,</b> Ann, and Richard Curtis ..	1712	" Jasper, and Catharine Gookin ..	1709
" Isabella and Francis Alleyn ..	1717	<b>Luckas,</b> Joane, and Hugh Evans ..	1638
" John, and Ann Jinkins <i>als</i> Barter ..	1695	<b>Luckett,</b> William, and Margaret Forster ..	1741
" John, and Abigail Popham ..	1712	<b>Luddington,</b> George, and Rebecca Davies ..	1748
" Mary, and Andrew Roch ..	1710	<b>Lufkin,</b> Elizabeth, and Abraham Greene ..	1702
" Richard, and Percis Dowe ..	1724	" Roger, and Elizabeth Morgan ..	1693
<b>Lovel,</b> George, and Mary Bate ..	1728	<b>Lugg,</b> Elizabeth, and Richard Sympson ..	1715
<b>Loveland,</b> Catharine and Thomas Lowe ..	1629	<b>Luke,</b> Jane, and Richard Crosbys ..	1679
<b>Lovell,</b> Elizabeth, and William Sandie ..	1748	" Samuel, and Jane Burrowes ..	1673
" Mary, and John Cavendish ..	1750	<b>Lukey,</b> Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gough ..	1678
" Samuel, and Anne Browne ..	1729	" Benjamin, and Elizabeth Warner ..	1739
" Walter, and Anne Gash ..	1675	" John, and Alicia Crosse ..	1704
" William, and Catherine Barham ..	1639	" Thomas, and Guizell Va'e ..	1736
<b>Loveridge,</b> Margaret and Richard Sibson ..	1639	" William, and Catherine Sweet ..	1706
<b>Lowe</b> <i>als.</i> Lawe, Alexander, and Elizabeth Meager ..	1639	<b>Lumbard,</b> Helena, and William Galwey ..	1706
" Alice, and Thomas Williams ..	1677	" Martha, and Mathew Andrews ..	1711
" Elizabeth, and Benezer Murdock ..	1714	<i>(See also Lombard).</i>	
" James, and Isabella Tomson ..	1678	<b>Lundy,</b> Sophia, and Thomas Knolles ..	1738
" Thomas, and Catherine Loveland ..	1629	<b>Luney,</b> Elias, and Mary Norwood (widow) ..	1692
<b>Lowey,</b> William, and Hannah Driscoll ..	1726	<b>Lush,</b> John, and Elizabeth Smie ..	1664
" William, and Ann Waite ..	1724	<b>Luther,</b> Elizabeth, and Richard Laundy ..	1673
<b>Lowris,</b> Edward, and Mary Eason ..	1747	<b>Lyle,</b> Catherine, and Julius Piwon ..	1685
<b>Lowry,</b> Rebecca, and William Clarke ..	1723	<b>Lymberye,</b> Hanna, and Richard Bodkynn ..	1645
" William, and Mary Hurly ..	1707	<b>Lynch,</b> Ann, and Richard Steed ..	1738
<b>Lowth,</b> Mary, and Francis Joyce ..	1723	" Elizabeth, and John Armstrong ..	1737
" (or Loue), <i>see Love</i>		" Garret, and Mary Ellis ..	1710
<b>Loxstone</b> (or Lockstone), William, and Elizabeth Linkum ..	1693	<b>Lyne,</b> Abraham, and Elizabeth Vaughan ..	1705
<b>Loyd,</b> Anne, and Abraham Butler ..	1725	" Cornelius, and Mary Hargrave ..	1719
" Anne, and Joseph Morphy ..	1713	" Ellin, and John Bayly ..	1733
" Richard, and Elinor Mygde ..	1748	" Francis, and Rebecca Baker ..	1730
<b>Loyde,</b> Dorothy, and Richard Rice ..	1716	" Richard, and Anne Vaughan ..	1710
" Mary, and Thomas Stevens ..	1704	<b>Lynn,</b> George, and Sarah Deelie ..	1736
" (See also Lloyd and Lead).		<b>Lyon,</b> William, and Mary Maloney ..	1741
<b>Lube,</b> Alice, and Lewis Grif- fith ..	1684		
" Elizabeth, and Symon Griffith ..	1681		
<b>Lucas,</b> Catherine, and Thomas Herrick ..	1747		
" Dorothy, and John Rashleigh ..	1741		
" Elizabeth, and Hull Atfield ..	1749		

**M.**

**Mabrey,** Sarah, and Nicholas Halburd .. ..

1714

**McAnally,** Mary, and Richard Harvey .. ..

1736



<b>McAnly</b> , Ann, and James Grady	1728	<b>McCormick</b> , Frances, and Richard Busted	1738
<b>McAuliffe</b> , Derby, and Mary Probin	1693	" James, and Elizabeth Grout	1697
" Jane, and Joseph Meason	1732	" Rachell, and Robert New-	
" Mary, and Michael Burne	1716	man ..	1749
<b>McCalla</b> , Ann, and Thomas Hutchinson	1732	" William, and Judith Wright	1730
<b>McCarmick</b> , John, and Barbara Hutchings	1710	<b>McCormick</b> , Jane, and John Short	1709
<b>McCarthy</b> , Anthony, and Anastase Levallen	1742	<b>McCrea</b> , Jean, and William Chet-	
" Callaghane, and Aphra Courtney	1713	ham ..	1699
" Catherine, and Richard Copinger	1742	<b>McCurtin</b> , Sophia, and Edmond Prior	1738
" Charles, and Katharine Bernard	1748	<b>McDaniel</b> , Susenna, and James Bownes	1749
" Charles, and Elizabeth Gookin	1723	<b>McDermott</b> , Bryan, and Gillen Shillingsworth	1680
" Charles, and Honor Murphy	1707	<b>McDiarmid</b> , Peter, and Elizabeth Murray	1749
" Daniel, and Elizabeth Clerke	1710	<b>McDonagh</b> , Henry, and Ellen Meade	1746
" Daniel, and Mary Jermyn	1727	<b>McDonald</b> , John, and Mary Thomas	1744
" Daniel, and Ann Sherburn	1716	" Margaret, and William Stunson	1744
" Darby, and Elizabeth Rubie	1719	" Sarah, and Peter Collins	1750
" (or Carthy), Denis, and Lucretia Wade	1749	<b>McDonnell</b> (or McDowell), Alex-	
" Dermot (or Darby), and Catherin Madden	1720	ander, and Mary Browne	1739
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Beecher	1745	<b>McDowell</b> , James, and Mary Softly	1699
" Elizabeth, and Richard Phillips	1745	<b>McDuel</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Seavers (or Slivers)	1747
" Florence, and Mary Supple	1740	<b>McEnly</b> , Mary, and Philip Ward	1708
" Luke, and Mary Adamson	1717	<b>Macgee</b> , John, and Hanna Evans (widow)	1723
" Margaret, and William Spence	1733	<b>McGuire</b> , Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Corkham	1732
" Margrett, and William Anstis	1749	<b>McGwire</b> , Thomas, and Joan Dunne	1712
" Mary, and David Gallwey	1732	<b>McHugh</b> , William, and Marie Dingle	1671
" Mary, and William Moxely	1741	<b>McInerny</b> , Silvester, and Mary Mansfield	1731
" Mary, and William Smyth	1745	<b>Macintosh</b> ( <i>see</i> Macontoss)	
" Owen, and Margaret Brothers	1731	<b>McIver</b> , John, and Elizur Burn	1720
" Timothy, and Jane Dawly (widow)	1732	<b>McLee</b> , John, and Josie Grace	1693
<b>McCartie</b> , Charles, and Eleanor Candy	1706	<b>McKeine</b> , Hannah, and Thomas Kennelly	1713
<b>McCarty</b> , Dennis, and Mary Roche	1741	<b>MacKintosh</b> , Ann, and Alexander Beaton	1730
" Teige, and Rachell Burles (widow)	1640	<b>McKinly</b> , Catherine, and John Archbould	1717
<b>McClaskie</b> , Catherine, and James Dawly	1711	<b>McKown</b> , John, and Elinor Holmes	1737
<b>McClean</b> , John, and Elizabeth Maggee	1724	<b>Mackrill</b> , Elizabeth, and John Wilson	1742
<b>McClelan</b> , John, and Deborah Talbot	1739	" Francis, and Jane Marchin	1750
<b>McClellan</b> , Robert, and Susanna Foley	1736	<b>Mackteer</b> , Catherine, and Michael Tisdall	1741
<b>McCloud</b> , Alexander, and Mary Winn	1746	<b>McLaughlin</b> , George, and Jane Daunt	1707
<b>McClure</b> , Frances, and Edward Otway	1745	<b>Maclin</b> , Robert, and Mercy Cossens	1644
		<b>McManus</b> , Hugh, and Jane Strike	1750



<b>McMullen</b> , James, and Margrett Smith ..	1748	<b>Maddox</b> , James, and Catherine Maddox ..	1744
<b>McNamara</b> , John, and Elizabeth Spencer ..	1698	<b>Madix</b> , William, and Margaret Long ..	1705
<b>Macnamara</b> , Margaret, and Daniel Keeffe ..	1723	<b>Madox</b> , Anne, and John Coleman ..	1701
" Timothy, and Ann Rockfort ..	1735	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Daunt ..	1677
<b>MacNamara</b> , Thomas, and Mary Roche ..	1705	" William, and Mary Hodnett ..	1743
<b>McNeal</b> , Neal, and Anne Liver-sege ..	1726	<b>Madoxe</b> , Thomas, and Marye Beecher ..	1641
<b>McNeale</b> , Sarah, and Nathaniel Warner ..	1738	<b>Magee</b> , Adam, and Ann Fulham ..	1749
<b>McNeil</b> , Helena, and John Wadmore ..	1736	<b>Maggee</b> , Elizabeth, and John McClean ..	1724
<b>Macnemara</b> , Ann, and Barnard Trethaway ..	1714	<b>Maghoney</b> , Anne, and Stephen Austen ..	1713
<b>McNemara</b> , Anne, and Thomas Haynes ..	1750	<b>Maghony</b> , Kean, and Lucy Irwin ..	1703
" Daniel, and Ellinor Kennedy ..	1750	<b>Magner</b> , Thomas, and Catherine Hall ..	1665
" Michael and Anne Dowling ..	1710	<b>Magrath</b> , John, and Elizabeth FitzGerald ..	1738
<b>McNemarra</b> , Daniel, and Mary Shea ..	1741	" Mary, and Joseph Bourke ..	1741
<b>MacNemarragh</b> , James, and Mary Virgin ..	1690	<b>Mahon</b> , William, and Elizabeth Hall ..	1744
<b>McOboy</b> , William, and Mary Cannan ..	1714	<b>Mahoney</b> , Mary, and William Lyon ..	1741
<b>Maccontoss</b> , Alexander, and Ellinor Dean ..	1749	<b>Mahony</b> , Catherine, and Abraham Daunt ..	1745
<b>McCown</b> , Joseph, and Mary Ducklass ..	1736	" Cornelius, and Mary Coughlan ..	1728
<b>McQueen</b> , Elizabeth, and John Patton ..	1743	" Cornelius, and Mary Keeffe ..	1655
<b>Macraith</b> , Mary, and William Ambrose ..	1720	" Daniel, and Elizabeth Gould ..	1745
<b>McSparrow</b> , Daniel, and Mary White ..	1700	" Daniel, and Mary Rice ..	1725
<b>McSweeny</b> , Edmond, and Rachel Williams ..	1722	" Daniel, and Rose Shehane ..	1721
" Margaret, and Arthur Keeffe ..	1746	" David, and Ann Goold ..	1719
" Morgan, and Marianne Skiddy ..	1719	" David, and Margaret New-ton ..	1726
<b>McSwyny</b> , Owen, and Hellen Riordane ..	1727	" Edith, and John Hands ..	1690
" Robert, and Frances Hayes ..	1749	" Elen, and David Meade ..	1727
<b>McTeige</b> (or ny Teige), Catherine, and Cornelius Reaie ..	1670	" Elizabeth, and Richard	
<b>Macye</b> , John, and Troth Johnson (widow) ..	1640	" Donovan ..	
<b>Madden</b> , Bryan, and Ann Humphrys ..	1699	" Elizabeth, and Michael Shuler ..	1729
" als. Coughlan, Honora, and Thomas Alleyn ..	1732	" John, and Margaret Curtaine ..	1617
" Jane (widow), and Robert Shearman ..	1741	" Mary, and Robert Bellringer ..	1750
<b>Maddin</b> , Catherine, and Dermot (or Darby) McCarthy ..	1720	" Mortough, and Catherine Burrows ..	1720
<b>Maddox</b> , Arthur, and Catherine Bryant ..	1719	" William, and Mary Cotter ..	1713
" Catherine, and James Maddox ..	1744	<b>Maine</b> , Joane, and John Simpson ..	1664
" Elizabeth, and Robert Goble ..	1706	<b>Major</b> , Anstace, and William Alwin ..	1723
		" Mary, and Edward Shepheard ..	1688
		<b>Malby</b> , Ann, and John Barry ..	1695
		<b>Malin</b> , John, and Margaret Fed-dis ..	1740
		<b>Mallebourne</b> , Anne, and Mathew Champion ..	1680
		<b>Malleburne</b> , Elizabeth, and John Binstord ..	1678
		<b>Mallefont</b> , Catherine, and Arthur Danger ..	1717
		<b>Mallery</b> , Elizabeth, and Garrett Fowke ..	1677
		<b>Mallett</b> , Lydia, and Thomas Burges ..	1726



<b>Mallétt</b> , William, and Mary Murray	1735	<b>March</b> , Anne, and John Bray	1723
<b>Mallibourn</b> , Sarah, and Gershom Herrick	1705	" Elizabeth, and John Langley	1712
<b>Malloy</b> , Terence, and Hester Wheland	1714	" Mary, and Edward Goble	1622
<b>Mamett</b> (or Hamett), Sarah (widow), and Robert Bishop	1727	<b>Marchy</b> , Elizabeth, and Stephen Dusson	1730
<b>Man</b> , Dorothy, and James Slatter	1714	<b>Markes</b> , Jane, and John Wright	1753
<b>Mandevill</b> , Alice, and Richard Austin	1745	<b>Markham</b> , Edward, and Gertrude Ruddock	1717
<b>Mane</b> , Sarah, and Thomas King	1743	" Margaret, and Benjamin Dowe	1743
<b>Maneere</b> <i>als.</i> Duke, John, and Margaret Dunn	1665	" Matthew, and Margaret Busteed	1742
<b>Manger</b> , Mary, and Richard Radley	1738	" Robert, and Rebeca Britton	1711
<b>Mannin</b> , George, and Margaret Dowe	1750	" Robert, and Mary Winter	1710
" Patience, and Henry Barker	1715	<b>Marks</b> , James, and Elizabeth Rowe	1702
<b>Manning</b> , John, and Sarah Glenn	1747	<b>Marlow</b> , Thomas, and Ann Notte	1667
<b>Mannix</b> , George, and Mary Walsh	1746	<b>Marmion</b> , Thomas, and Ann Collier	1712
<b>Mansel</b> , Sir Richard, bart., and Rebecca Ware	1737	<b>Marnes</b> , Anne, and Daniell Deyas	1692
" Sir. Richard, bart., and Susanna Warner	1732	<b>Marranane</b> , Cicely, and Henry Boles	1747
<b>Mauser</b> , Elizabeth, and John Johnson	1749	<b>Marrett</b> , Dorothy, and John Lookey	1700
" George, and Ann Jackson	1741	" Hester, and Thomas Kennedy	1740
" William, and Rebecca Baker	1746	" Richard, and Susanna Potts	1744
" William, and Elizabeth Cummins	1746	<b>Marsden</b> , John, and Rebecca Dridge	1725
" (See also Manzer)	1732	" Thomas, and Hester Bowler	1710
<b>Mansergh</b> , Daniell, and Mary Morgan	1709	<b>Marsh</b> , Ady(spinster), and William Dyer, junr.	1662
" Daniel, and Mary Southcoate	1747	" Alice, and Joachim Pagett (letter and consent)	1673
<b>Mansfield</b> , Ann, and Henry Wrixon	1718	" Elizabeth, and Alexander Arundel	1662
" Catherine, and Simon Curnain	1687	" Elizabeth, and Robert Sydny	1660
" Francis, and Mary Thorne-ton	1707	" Jane, and Edward Brown	1660
" Josiah, and Ann Turner	1690	" John, and Jane Daint	1667
" Martha, and Simon Dingle	1731	" Margaret, and John Pardon	1660
" Mary, and Silvester McInerny	1708	" Phoebe, and Henry Paxley	1722
" Rachel, and James Steed	1720	<b>Marshall</b> , Catherine, and Jonathan Smartt	1737
" William, and Ann Barry	1638	" Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Beane	1663
<b>Mantell</b> , Ann, and Michael Harford	1746	" Mary, and Thomas Gregory	1733
<b>Mantle</b> , Catherine, and William Whetstone	1714	" Simeon, and Sarah Ford (widow)	1724
<b>Manton</b> , Mary, and Edmund Mountaine	1750	" William, and Catherine Dowling	1710
<b>Manwaring</b> , Lieutenant James, and Mary Doyle	1748	" William, and Sarah Stretter	1710
<b>Manzer</b> , Ann, and John Ewer	1731	<b>Marshall</b> , Sarah, and Swell Smartt	1734
<b>Mara</b> , Michael, and Elizabeth Rusdell	1727	<b>Marshall</b> , Elizabeth, and William Weekes	1733
<b>Maragan</b> , Catherine, and Richard Busted		<b>Martell</b> , David, and Mary Browne	1713
		" Elizabeth, and Charles Evans	1740
		" John, and Elizabeth Taylor	1728
		<b>Marten</b> , Abigail, and James Auld	1743
		" Philip, and Catherine Lacy	1743
		<b>Martin</b> , Abigail, and John Morris	1731
		" Abigail, and William Sartoris	1722
		" Alexander, and Elizabeth Broome	1728



<b>Martin</b> , Alexander, and Mary Jones	1692	<b>Martin</b> , Thomas, and Margaret	
" Alexander, and Margaret		Clark .. ..	1722
" Rogers .. ..	1736	" William, and Margrett Big-	
" Aune, and Anthoinne Croc-		ford .. ..	1683
" que .. ..	1687	" William, and Alice Ellis ..	1748
" Aune, and Richard Sealey ..	1705	" William, and Susana Glass	1716
" Catherine, and John Shaw ..	1738	" William, and Hannah Kelly	1714
" Edward, and Catherine Ber-		" William, and Ann Murphy	1747
" nard .. ..	1741	" William, and Winifred	
" Edward, and Elizabeth		Phillips .. ..	1719
" Kinde .. ..	1670	" William, and Patience Ray-	
" Elizabeth, and Henry Lane	1710	monds .. ..	1746
" Elizabeth, and Edward		<b>Martine</b> , Thomas, and Ann Burit	1640
" Sparks .. ..	1744	<b>Martyne</b> , John, and Parnell Clun-	
" Francis, and Mabella Barber	1721	geon (widow) .. ..	1640
" Francis, and Elizabeth		<b>Maskell</b> , Hannah, and William	
" Creage (widow) .. ..	1723	Heron .. ..	1715
" Frisy, and William Norman	1680	<b>Masline</b> , Catherine, and Steven	
" Henry, and Elizabeth Dela-		Gillman .. ..	1631
" court .. ..	1743	<b>Mason</b> , Caleb, and Elizabeth	
" Hugh, and Margaret Huntly	1708	Hughes .. ..	1675
" Jaines, and Abigail Clarke ..	1685	" Elizabeth, and Thomas	
" James, and Judith Polden ..	1694	Jude .. ..	1684
" Jane, and Nathan Foot ..	1720	" Robert, and Annie Roche ..	1714
" Jane, and Paul Greenwood	1743	<b>Massey</b> , Daniel, and Mary Hockett	
" Jane, and George Hughes ..	1748	Frances, and John Odell ..	1723
" Jane, and William Kemp ..	1744	" Hannah, and John Morgan	1734
" John, and Mary Bagly ..	1692	" Henry, and Elizabeth Ada-	
" John, and Christian Cave ..	1710	way .. ..	1715
" John, and Katherine Coursey	1678	" Henry, and Ann Bowler ..	1733
" John, and Mary Doushee ..	1724	" Henry, and Ann Shuler ..	1721
" John, and Grace Enoch ..	1744	" Hugh, and Frances Ingoldsby	1743
" John, and Abigail Nash ..	1714	" Joseph, and Dorothy Bekey	1750
" Judith, and William Ellis		" Mary, and Thomas Adler ..	1745
" (clerk) .. ..	1718	" Mary, and Nicholas Colls ..	1723
" Margaret, and Henry Beare	1745	<b>Massiott</b> , Frances, and Paul Du-	
" Mary, and John Cooper ..	1730	closse (Rev) .. ..	1682
" Mary, and George Harrison	1722	<b>Massy</b> , Daniel, and Elizabeth Pible	
" Mary, and Francis Joyce ..	1694	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Re-	
" Mary (widow), and William		craft .. ..	1719
" Kelley .. ..	1738	<b>Mast</b> , Robert, and Wilmot Morly ..	1661
" Mary, and Thomas Spratt ..	1716	<b>Masters</b> , Elizabeth, and James	
" Mary, and Edward Wandering-		Boyle .. ..	1725
" ton .. ..	1686	" Elizabeth, and John Carey	1743
" Mary, and Samuel Winter ..	1701	" Grace, and Jonathan Fair-	
" Nicholas, and Elizabeth		kner .. ..	1708
" Waltham .. ..	1731	" John, and Mary Hayes ..	1729
" Rebecca, and Reniez Browne	1744	" Lydia, and Joseph Browne	1733
" Richard, and Mary Pope ..	1749	" Mary, and William Browne	1727
" Richard, and Sarah White ..	1729	" Stephen, and Mary Clarke	1734
" Robert, and Mary Heads ..	1711	<b>Mathew</b> , Margaret, and Maurice	
" Rose, and John Halluran ..	1716	Connell .. ..	1723
" Sarah, and James Glover ..	1702	<b>Mathewes</b> , Anthony, and Joane	
" Sarah, and Thomas Owens	1737	Cooke .. ..	1626
" Susanna, and Abraham Done-		" Bridgett, and Robert Perter	1679
" clif .. ..	1724	" John, and Frances Hath-	
" Susanna, and Solomon		away .. ..	1678
" Stanly .. ..	1683	<b>Mathews</b> , Jane, and Cornelius	
" Thomas, and Elizabeth		Myers .. ..	1721
" Bentley .. ..	1723	" Joan, and Isaac Aubert ..	1704
" Thomas, and Elizabeth		" Joane, and Thomas Range ..	1683
" Clark .. ..	1701	" John, and Mary Barters ..	1702



<b>Mathews</b> , John, and Mary Bunbury	1745	<b>Maynard</b> , Marie, and Edward Denny	1673
" John, and Hester Hare	1750	<b>Mayne</b> , Humphry, and Susanna Virgin	1690
" Rebecca, and Richard Williams	1688	" Robert, and Sarah Kianelly	1745
" Thomas, and Margaret Lee	1750	<b>Mayner</b> , Mary, and James Atcheson	1750
" Thomas, and Mary Wheeler	1734	<b>Maynes</b> , Richard, and Hester Barnes	1704
" Timothy, and Catherine Hamblin	1697	<b>Mazyck</b> , Stephen, and Ellenor Dunscomb	1714
<b>Mathis</b> , Peter, and Margaret Guard	1728	<b>Meabury</b> , Elizabeth, and George Pavey	1731
" Peter, and Margaret Jappee (widow)	1739	<b>Meachin</b> , William, and Martha Bedford	1681
<b>Matthews</b> , Arthur, and Sarah Sharp	1720	<b>Mead</b> , Catherine, and Caleb Woodman	1704
" Thomas, and Anne Lettoe	1663	" Margaret, and Richard Hitchcock	1728
<b>Matthis</b> , Alexander, and Mary Williams	1734	<b>Meade</b> , Catherine, and John Coveney	1747
<b>Maule</b> , Mary, and John Le Fer	1705	" Catherine, and William Dunscombe	1682
<b>Mannahane</b> , Daniel, and Mary Cartly	1660	" Catherine, and Daniel Healy	1716
<b>Maurzell</b> , Anne, and John Carey	1737	" Catherine, and James Murregh	1715
" Mary, and John Lawton	1737	" David, and Elen Mahony	1727
" Susanna, and Bickford Heard	1745	" David, and Mary Owgan	1705
" William, and Alice Northcote	1713	" David, and Elizabeth Wates	1742
<b>Maverley</b> , James, and Ann Snow	1672	" Dominicke, and Mary Sunth	1675
<b>Mawman</b> , Sarah, and George Moore	1726	" Ellen, and Henry Mclough	1746
<b>Maxfeild</b> , John, and Elizabeth Swetnam	1667	" Ellen, and Richard Ponsonby	1711
<b>Maxwell</b> , Alexander, and Sarah Smith	1708	" Ellen, and John Turner	1749
<b>May</b> , Ellinor, and Job Hart	1701	" Ellinor, and Godwin Swift	1651
" Marie, and Thomas Hungerforde	1640	" Ellinor, and Richard Loyd	1745
" als. Beamish, Mary, and John Croker	1683	" Ellinor, and John Rogers	1725
" Mary, and John Galbreth	1713	" James, and Teresa Goold	1725
" Mary, and John Phillip	1629	" James, and Elizabeth Ledwidge	1705
" Mary, and George Smyth	1695	" James, and Esther Williams	1747
" Richards, and Susanna Hewitt	1702	" Joana, and Michael Casy	1681
" Susanna (widow), and Edward Preston	1704	" Joanna, and James Nislett	1722
<b>Mayard</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Giden	1723	" John, and Mary Copperger	1671
<b>Maybery</b> , Mary (widow), and Edmund Ferriter	1727	" John (elk.), and Catherine Moore	1748
<b>Maybury</b> , Mary, and William Moore	1739	" Joisline, and Susan Goold (widow)	1681
" Sarah, and Henry Gwyn	1734	" Margaret, and Cornelius Flynn	1741
<b>Mayfield</b> , John, and Mary Stephens	1745	" Margaret, and George Syrce	1706
" Mary, and Thomas Harris	1749	" Margaret, and John Wakefield	1713
<b>Maylor</b> , Paul, and Mary Kingston	1710	" Mary, and John Wrixon	1725
<b>Maynard</b> , Angel, and Digby Foolkes	1677	" Peter, and Margaret Snow (widow)	1738
" Anne, and Arthur Blennerhassett	1677	" Rebecca, and William Cockburie	1716
" Catherine, and Barry Denny	1691	" Richard, and Ellinor Connell	1713
" Elizabeth, and William Dawson	1737	" Robert, and Frances Court-hop	1682
		" Thomas, and Jane Edwards	1687
		" Thomas, and Catherine Hyman als. Koch (widow)	1691



<b>Meade</b> , Thomas, and Ann Moore ..	1737	<b>Millard</b> , Ann, and John Gough ..	1720
" Thomas, and Margaret ..		" Easter, and John Steers, junr ..	1717
" Synge ..	1681	" Elizabeth, and Reuben Millard ..	1734
" William, and Hellena ..		" Elizabeth, and William Woollridge ..	1709
" Townsend ..	1719	" Ellenor, and John Skeys ..	1716
<b>Meager</b> , Elizabeth, and Francis ..		" Jane, and Richard Beade ..	1664
" Bible ..	1687	" Reuben, and Susata Selby ..	1721
" Elizabeth, and Alexander ..		" Reuben, and Elizabeth Millard ..	
" Lowe <i>als.</i> Lawe ..	1639	" Thomas, and Sara Skipwith ..	1734
<b>Meagher</b> , Mathew, and Mary ..		<b>Millener</b> , Phoebe, and Mathew ..	1641
" Toolil ..	1734	" Scott ..	1700
<b>Meagon</b> , Mary, and William Heaslop ..	1732	<b>Miller</b> , Elizabeth, and John Copithorn ..	1705
<b>Mealy</b> , Bartholomew, and Elizabeth ..		" Ellen (widow), and Oliver ..	
" Davies (widow) ..	1719	" Burgh ..	1692
<b>Mearnes</b> , Marie, and Henry Lucas ..		" Hester, and Luke Grant ..	1733
<b>Meason</b> , Joseph, and Jane ..	1674	" Jane, and James Walsh ..	1693
" McAuliffe ..		" William, and Dorothe Wiliams ..	1669
<b>Mee</b> , Thomas, and Margaret Parker ..	1732	<b>Millerd</b> , Alice, and Thomas Rogers ..	1745
<b>Meech</b> , Ann, and John Leonard ..	1736	" Elizabeth, and John Dempsey ..	1722
<b>Meek</b> , Daniel, and Hester Royall ..	1634	" Hugh, junr, and Rebecca ..	
" Petra, and Thomas Hillgrove ..	1742	" Newenham ..	1736
<b>Mehan</b> , Martha, and Noblett ..	1738	" Mary, and George Baxter ..	1742
" Philips ..	1733	" Mary, and John Carroll ..	1713
" Thomas, and Joane Raines ..	1694	" Thomas, and Rebecca Elberry ..	1678
<b>Mchane</b> , Elizabeth, and Francis ..		<b>Millet</b> , William, and Hanna Ware ..	1713
" Blnett ..	1719	<b>Millett</b> , Catherine, and William ..	
<b>Mendham</b> , Strangeman, and [ ] ..	1633	" Popham ..	1750
<b>Mercer</b> , Luke, and Mary Becher ..	1739	" Patience, and Jeremiah Biggs ..	1738
" Martha, and Meade Vanlewen ..		<b>Milliner</b> , Elizabeth, and John ..	
<b>Mercier</b> , Ester, and Pierce Moynier ..		" Radcliffe ..	1737
" (or Munier) ..	1683	<b>Millington</b> , Edward, and Margery ..	
<b>Merifield</b> , Dorothy, and Thomas ..		" Bradston ..	1705
" Upcott ..	1635	" Rebecca, and Thomas Rud dock ..	1705
<b>Merin</b> , Jane, and John Townley ..	1691	<b>Millner</b> , Ann, and John Bently ..	1675
<b>Merrihurst</b> , Anne (widow), and ..		" Anne, and Ralph Crispin ..	1678
" Joseph Huglies (or ..	1706	<b>Mills</b> , Ann, and John Betts ..	1733
" Hewes) ..		" Hannah (widow), and James ..	
<b>Merritt</b> , William, and Ann Davis ..	1673	" North ..	1738
<b>Merry</b> , Constantine (spinster), and ..		" Mary, and George Crofts ..	1683
" Sampson Burrowes ..	1686	" Robert, and Mary Cripps ..	1707
" Mary (widow), and Isaae ..		" Ruth, and John Edwards ..	1691
" Barracle ..	1700	" Sarah, and Robert Feirze ..	1705
" Thomas, and Joane Lille ..		" Thomas, and Margaret ..	1627
" (or Lyllie) ..	1632	" Thomas, and Hannah Darbe ..	1727
<b>Merryhurst</b> , Josiah, and Ann ..		<b>Milner</b> , Amy, and Henry II, yes ..	1738
" Blunt ..	1692	" Elnor, and Thomas How ..	1748
<b>Meskall</b> , Mary, and Maurice Roche ..	1702	" John, and Elizabeth How ..	1712
<b>Meskell</b> , Ellen, and Daniel Cathy ..	1714	" Samuel, and Ann Hewett ..	1743
<b>Meskill</b> , Andrew, and Joan Farrill ..	1705	" Samuel, and Ame How ..	1678
" Henry, and Austas Roche ..	1704	" William, and Sarah Bailyfield ..	1741
<b>Michell</b> , John, and Susan Harris ..	1630	<b>Milton</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas ..	
" Mary, and Thomas Devons ..		" Praddston, junr ..	1735
" sher ..	1670	<b>Minchin</b> , Humphry, and Jane ..	
" Sarah, and William Todd ..	1635	" Tooker ..	1741
<b>Miers</b> , Sarah, and Richard Powell ..	1740		
<b>Milane</b> , David, and Anne Serells ..	1710		
<b>Miley</b> , John, and Mary Grinfeild ..	1663		
<b>Miles</b> , James, and Mary Camill ..	1720		
" James, and Susanna Lamb ..	1735		



<b>Minchin</b> , Jane, and Francis Mack- rill .. .	<b>Monk</b> , Mary, and Baptist Looby..	1702
<b>Mineere</b> , Benjamin ( <i>see</i> Duke.)	<b>Montgomery</b> , Hans Bernard, and Ann Ellcott .. .	1745
<b>Minhear</b> , William, and Rebecca Adderly .. .	" Hugh, and Ann Coveny ..	1745
<b>Mintern</b> , Stephen, and Maty Clementson .. .	" Major John, and Catherine Moore .. .	1666
<b>Minton</b> , John, and Thamar Olive	" Margaret, and John Kell ..	1737
<b>Minton</b> , Mary, and John Fisher..	" Margaret, and Christopher Crofts .. .	1731
<b>Mirane</b> , Mary, and Henry Aliason	<b>Moodie</b> , James, and Jane Howard	1657
<b>Mitchel</b> , Dianah, and Thomas Ledbetter .. .	<b>Moody</b> , Anne, and Joseph Box ..	1737
<b>Mitchell</b> , Alexander, and Jane Davis .. .	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Gor- den .. .	1719
" Diana, and Richard Peard	" Elizabeth, and John Plant	1713
" Dorothy, and Richard Widenham .. .	" Mary, and John Grout ..	1644
" Edward, and Joan Peeling	" Sara, and George Leebetter	1637
" Edward, and Isabell Walker	<b>Moone</b> , William, and Sarah Tanton	1652
" Elizabeth, and Hugh Swayne .. .	<b>Moore</b> , Adam, and Susanna Lind- sey .. .	1746
" Henry, and Mary Sheates..	" Ann, and George Collins..	1702
" Henry, and Mary Webber	" Ann, and Thomas Meade	1737
" Issabell, and William Schol- ler .. .	" Catherine, and Robert Buchan .. .	1725
" John, and Joanna Carrig ..	" Catherine, Lady, (widow), and George Freke ..	1651
" John, and Mary Kitchisson	" Catherine, and John Meade (clk.) .. .	1748
" John, and Margaret Peard..	" Catherine, and Major John Montgomery .. .	1651
" John, and Anne Reynolds..	" Catherine, and John Rider	1651
" Margaret, and Anthony Par- ker .. .	" Eliza, and Richard Sitten	1709
" Mary, and James Binkier..	" Elizabeth, and Michael Casie .. .	1671
" Mary, and James Husham..	" Elizabeth, and George Irish	1693
" Nicholas, and Elenor Leary	" Elizabeth, and Haestrect	
" Sarah, and James Dore ..	" James .. .	1714
" Thomas, and Anne Blanch	" Elizabeth, and John Laven- der (or Laveder) .. .	1672
" Thomas, and Ann Burman	" Elizabeth, and Anthony Litten .. .	1722
" Thomas, and Martha Hayes	" Elizabeth, and William Payne .. .	1731
" Thomas, and Sarah Roberts	" Ellen, and John Brown ..	1637
( <i>See</i> Myhill.)	" Ellenor, and Randell Moore	1651
<b>Moakes</b> , Dodgin, and Judith Bruce .. .	" Emanuel, and Ann Browne	1742
<b>Moakes</b> , Judith, and William Fennell .. .	" Emanuel, and Mary Hull..	1655
" Sarah, and John Hill ..	" Frances, and Joseph Led- better .. .	1741
<b>Mooberry</b> , Mary, and Joshua Dale	" George, and Sarah Mawman	1720
<b>Moe</b> , Thomas, and Sarah Gough..	" Hannah, and Thomas Corker .. .	1738
<b>Mokes</b> , Thomas, and [ ] [ ]	" Henry, and Ann Shears ..	1740
<b>Moland</b> , Jane, and John Bury ..	" Isabella, and Abel Jackins	1734
<b>Mollard</b> , Jane, and Josias Caillou	" Jane, and Thomas Pigott..	1651
<b>Molloney</b> , Mary, and Richard Warren .. .	" Jean, and John Hartaway	1650
<b>Molloy</b> , Catharine, and Cornelius Donovane .. .	" Joane, and Thomas Batturst	1672
<b>Molls</b> , John, and Jane Gaard ..	" John, and Elizabeth Folliott	1678
<b>Molony</b> , Thomas, and Margey Bryan .. .	" John, and Elizabeth Daud	1721
<b>Monckton</b> , William, and Elizabeth Browne .. .	" John, and Anna Maria Folliott .. .	1700
<b>Moneau</b> , John, and Mary Portean	" John, and Elizabeth Hol- land .. .	1711
<b>Mongomery</b> , Hambleton, and Grace Ronane .. .		



Moore, John, and Elizabeth Poge	1672	Morgan, Frances, and Robert Simons	1736
" John, and Mary Tayler	1716	" Francis, and Elizabeth Howell	1685
" John, and Precilla Veighning	1637	" John, and Elizabeth Hartford (widow)	1681
" Mary, and Dirc (or Derrick) Dircson (or Dericson)	1640	" John, and Abigail Martin	1739
" Mary (widow), and Mathew Hurlestone	1682	" John, and Hannah Masey	1741
" Randell, and Ellenor Moore	1691	" John, and Lucey White	1716
" Richard, and Mary Eason	1730	" Jonathan, and Mary Dean	1748
" Richard, and Alicia Lamb	1719	" Jonathan, and Elizabeth Morgan	1686
" Richard, and Elizabeth Wylde	1712	" Lucia, and Nicholas Segger	1734
" Robert, and Ann Williams	1723	" son	1735
" Sarah, and Philip Connell	1707	" Mary, and Josias Caillion	1735
" William, and Abigail Campion	1741	" Mary, and Carroll Daly	1749
" William, and Catherine Harrington	1742	" Mary, and Daniell Mansergh	1732
" William, and Mary Maybury	1739	" Philip, and Mary Stoughton	1698
Mooreman, Dorothy, and John Edwards	1669	" Rebecca, and Walter Cooke	1735
Moorhouse, William, and Mary Banyard	1715	" Richard, and Dorothy Williams	1742
Morbute, Hester, and William Alley	1695	" Sarah, and Henry Hamett	1711
Morby, Anne, and John Hogan	1683	" Sarah, and John Nigell	1713
More, Ann, and Elias Lasserre	1701	" Thomas, and Hester Cooke	1712
" Barry, and —	1672	" Thomas, and Debora Cooke	1697
Morely, Elinor, and John Wharmby	1703	Morgane, John, and Bridgett Lawrence	1656
Morfitt, Elizabeth, and William Fisk	1711	Moriarty, James, and Margaret Gould	1708
Morgan, Ann, and Francis Elmsly	1743	" Joanna, and Rickard Donovan	1738
" Ann, and Job Schofield	1745	" John, and Mary Gould	1717
" Anne, and Alexander Body	1713	Morland, Michael, and Anne Rossiter	1705
" Anne, and Thomas Davis	1681	Morley, Ann, and Daniel Coveny	1733
" Anne (widow), and Cornelius Morphy	1723	" Elizabeth, and Stephen Hopkins	1733
" Anne, and Samuel Moxley	1732	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Scullard	1685
" Charles, and Catherine Arundell	1687	" John, and Mary Harris	1670
" Dorothy, and James Wiseman	1737	" John, and Mary Redwood	1652
" Eliza, and Robert Oliver	1728	" Lawrence, and Catherine Wright	1685
" Elizabeth, and John Clark	1741	" Margaret, and Francis Wood	1749
" Elizabeth, and Dennis Collins	1740	" Mary, and William Blennerhassett	1732
" Elizabeth, and John Good, junr.	1750	" Mary, and Robert Sanders	1677
" Elizabeth, and James Joyce	1734	" Millbro, <i>spz.</i> , and John Harrisson	1679
" Elizabeth, and William Long	1700	" Robert, and Susanna Daunt	1718
" Elizabeth, and Roger Lutkin	1693	" Thomas, and Susanna Conay	1739
" Elizabeth, and Jonathan Morgan	1686	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Collins	1631
" Elizabeth (widow), and Hugh Rubie	1694	Morly, Catherine, and Rickard Cotter	1670
" Elizabeth, and William Smith	1739	" Sarah, and Samuel Kingston	1688
" Flora, and Benjamin Hostford	1747	" Wilmot, and Robert Mast	1661



<b>Morlye</b> , Marye, and Thomas Simpson ..	1630	<b>Morrison</b> , Alicia, and Thomas Brookes ..	1740
<b>Morony</b> , Catharine, and William Brotten ..	1709	" Ann, and John Leech ..	1698
" Edmond, and Mary Goold ..	1742	" Ann, and Abraham Puson ..	1723
" Piers, and Elizabeth Rochford ..	1713	" John, and Mary Shanon ..	1706
<b>Morphey</b> , Hugh, and Patience Burroughs ..	1669	" John, and Mary Watkins ..	1690
<b>Morphy</b> , Cornelius, and Anne Morgan (widow) ..	1723	" Mary, and Thomas Burgh ..	1705
" Dennis, and Ellinor Gary ..	1701	" Robert, and Catherine Leahy ..	1728
" Derby, and Elinor Smith ..	1727	<b>Morisson</b> , Judith, and Peter Alcock ..	1723
" Jane, and Edward Hewlett ..	1723	<b>Morrogh</b> , Andrew, and Mary Morrogh ..	1749
" John, and Susana Cole ..	1706	" Henry, and Frances Galwey ..	1729
" John, and Catherine Murphy ..	1706	" Henry, and Jane Galwey ..	1723
" (or Murphy) John, and Joane Russell ..	1685	" James, and Helena Archdeacon ..	1750
" Joseph, and Anne Loyd ..	1713	" Jane, and Richard Stack ..	1737
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Wren ..	1740	" Marianne, and Morto Bryen ..	1725
" Margaret, and — ..	1682	" Mary, and Andrew Morrogh ..	1749
" Mortagh, and Catherine Croneene ..	1701	" Michael, and Margaret Ronane ..	1716
" Richard, and Ann Stanton ..	1701	<b>Morrough</b> , Margaret, and Patrick Bourk ..	1728
" William, and Bridget Ray ..	1738	" Mary, and Christopher Jenkins ..	1726
<b>Morragh</b> , George, and Catherine Sarsfield ..	1741	" Stephen, and Milberry Murphy (widow) ..	1679
<b>Morres</b> , Sybenia, and Patrick Archdeacon ..	1725	<b>Mortune</b> , Marye, and Beves Roberts ..	1656
<b>Morris</b> , Ann, and Daniel Voster Catherine, and John Jackson ..	1737	<b>Mosely</b> , Angele (widow), and Adrian Perreau ..	1692
" Catherine, and Edward Murphy ..	1749	<b>Mosley</b> , Elizabeth, and Alferd Battaley ..	1698
" Edward, and Mary Wheeler ..	1748	<b>Mosson</b> , Margaret, and Andrew Hetherington ..	1705
" Elizabeth, and John Beaman ..	1727	<b>Mough</b> , Anne, and Henry Dodge ..	1713
" Elizabeth, and Francis Gagin ..	1740	" Joseph, and Mary Lane ..	1704
" Elizabeth, and Fortunatus Morris ..	1705	" Margaret, and Charles Shealy ..	1729
" Fortunatus, and Elizabeth Morris ..	1682	" Margery, and William Bryan ..	1720
" John, and Ann Rosse ..	1636	" Mary, and Francis Wise ..	1714
" Jonas, and Mary Townsend ..	1740	" Thomas, and Margaret Welsh ..	1716
" (or Morress) Joshua, and Ann Clerke ..	1682	<b>Mountaine</b> , Edmund, and Mary Manton ..	1714
" Joyce, and Richard Bagley ..	1747	<b>Mountford</b> , Esther, and Thomas Bowden ..	1694
" Mary, and William Rowland ..	1738	" Mary, and William Busteed ..	1727
" Mary, and Andrew Symmis ..	1745	" Thomas, and Mary Strange ..	1683
" Phoebe, and Thomas Sweet ..	1677	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Clarke ..	1668
" Robert, and Edith Browne ..	1738	<b>Mowbray</b> , John, and Diana Peard ..	1717
" Sara, and Thomas Usher ..	1666	" Susanna, and Thomas Tresilian ..	1743
" William, jun., and Catherine Townsend ..	1737	<b>Moxeley</b> , Catherine, and John Baird ..	1742
<b>Morrish</b> , Elizabeth, and John Phillips ..	1638	<b>Moxeley</b> , William, and Mary McCarthy ..	1741
" John, and Hester Bowyen (widow) ..	1662	<b>Moxley</b> , Frances, and John Hawkes ..	1748
" Mary, and Philip Brooks ..	1678		



<b>Moxley</b> , Mary, and Ralph Clear	1745	<b>Murphy</b> , Ann, and Nicholas Williams	1750
" Rose, and Henry Kerby ..	1710	" Anne, and Mathew Campbell ..	1744
" Samuel, and Anne Morgan	1732	" Anne, and Thomas Welsh ..	1731
" Stephen, and Elizabeth Harris ..	1714	" Anstace, and Daniel Ormsby ..	1730
<b>Moylan</b> , John, and Ellis Joyce ..	1749	" Avice, and George Pavey ..	1735
<b>Moylane</b> , John, and Clement Jennings ..	1712	" Catherine, and John Morphy ..	1736
<b>Moyle</b> , David, and Ellenor Leonard	1706	" Catherine, and John Simons ..	1745
<b>Moylen</b> , Henry, and Catherine Coley ..	1727	" Catherine, and Lawrence Trustram ..	1702
<b>Moynier</b> (or Munier) <i>Pierre</i> , and Ester Mercier ..	1683	" Dermot, <i>see</i> Dermot M'Shane Connor ..	1676
<b>Mozeberry</b> , Amy, and William Cox ..	1722	" Dorothy, and Thomas Kingston ..	1741
" Elizabeth, and John Hill ..	1701	" Edward, and Catherine Morris ..	1748
" Mary, and John Wornell ..	1699	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Rubie ..	1695
<b>Mudford</b> , Margaret, and William Hussey ..	1633	" Ellen, and Keady Callighane ..	1699
<b>Muir</b> , William, and Jane Thompson ..	1732	" Ellen, and Terence Gallagher ..	1701
<b>Mullane</b> , Rose, and William Sheehane ..	1713	" Ellinor, <i>als.</i> Cotter (widow), and James Upton ..	1745
<b>Mullins</b> , Alice, and Owen Daly ..	1716	" Honor, and Charles McCarthy ..	1707
" Elizabeth, and Philip Stedwell ..	1745	" Honor, and Benjamin Phipps ..	1738
" Joan, and Edward Ryan ..	1711	" Humphry, and Ellinor Barrett ..	1721
" Mildred, and William Sealy ..	1691	" James, and Ellinor Long ..	1727
<b>Mullowney</b> , Catherine, and Nathaniel Ford ..	1735	" James, and Alice Tindall ..	1734
<b>Mullowny</b> , Catherine, and William Shan ..	1748	" Jane, and Dennis Callanane ..	1729
" Jone, and Henry Hutson ..	1698	" Jane, and Warner Knapp ..	1702
" Mary, and Jeremiah Wiseman ..	1745	" Jane, and James Phillips ..	1750
" Morgan, and Ann Phillips ..	1727	" Joanna, and Richard Roberts ..	1745
<b>Mulrean</b> , <i>als.</i> Rowland, Anice (widow), and John Unet ..	1640	" John, and Mary Fackman (or Frackman), widow ..	1685
<b>Mulshenoge</b> , Anthony, junr., and Martha Donne ..	1668	" John, and Mary Wise ..	1712
<b>Muncton</b> , Nicholas, and Susann Dann ..	1631	" Julian (widow), and James Ionelly ..	1720
<b>Munday</b> , Mary, and William Howard ..	1703	" Julian, and George Gough ..	1746
<b>Munier</b> , <i>Pierre</i> (see Moynier) ..	1683	" Margaret, and John Francis ..	1705
<b>Munroc</b> , Elinor, and Samuel Topliss ..	1736	" Margaret, and Roger Hitterman ..	1730
<b>Munte</b> , Samuell, and Iserias Kinge ..	1636	" Margaret, and Daniel O'Lomasney ..	1680
<b>Murdock</b> , Benezer, and Elizabeth Lowe ..	1714	" Margaret, and William Wood ..	1712
" Daniell, and Elizabeth Ellwill ..	1670	" Marie, and William Roberts ..	1688
<b>Murdocke</b> , Catherine (widow), and John White ..	1687	" Mark, and Phyllis Owens ..	1745
" Dorcas, and Robert Cutle ..	1664	" Mary, and William Browne ..	1705
<b>Murphie</b> , Margaret, and Henry Pigot ..	1674	" Mary, and Hezekiah Holland ..	1712
<b>Murphy</b> , Ann, and Walter Kelly ..	1729	" Michael, and Charity Basta ..	1677
" Ann, and John King ..	1729	" Michael, and Joane Honnecwell ..	1685
" Ann, and William Martin ..	1747	" Milberry (widow), and Stephen Morrough ..	1677
" Ann, and George Stamers ..	1738		



<b>Murphy</b> , Patrick, and Mary Whea-				
land ..	1707			
" Peter, and Mary Wood ..	1736			
" Sarah, and John Bird ..	1683			
" Susanna, and Richard Allen ..	1746			
" Thomas, and Christian				
Galwey ..	1725			
Thomas, and Joane Sullevane ..	1704			
" William, and Elizabeth				
Crofts ..	1724			
(See also Morphy)				
<b>Murrane</b> , Mary, and John Long-				
well ..	1696			
<b>Murray</b> , Elizabeth, and Peter				
McDiarmid ..	1749			
" George, and Ann O'Brien ..	1741			
" Mary, and William Mallett ..	1735			
" Mary, and Michael Philpott				
(clerk.) ..	1741			
" Mary, and John Wright ..	1749			
" Richard, and Dorothy Gookin ..	1721			
<b>Murray</b> , Robert, and Ann Grim-				
ley ..	1750			
" Lieutenant Walter, and				
Mary Bertles ..	1680			
<b>Murrey</b> , Ann, and John Barrett ..	1730			
" William, and Anna Hume-				
well ..	1686			
<b>Murrogh</b> , David, and Mary Gwyn ..	1647			
" James, and Catherin Meade ..	1715			
<b>Murrough</b> , Margaret, and John				
Ramsey ..	1710			
<b>Murry</b> , Robert, and Margaret				
Carthy ..	1749			
<b>Mutters</b> , Catherine, and George				
Coome ..	1737			
<b>Myers</b> , Cornelius, and Jane				
Mathews ..	1721			
<b>Myhill</b> (or Mitchell), George, and				
Marie ..	1620			
<b>Myles</b> , Anne, and Christopher				
Patricke ..	1673			

## N.

<b>Nagle</b> , Elizabeth, and John Hol-				
land ..	1639			
" Ellen, and Richard Casey ..	1733			
" James, and Elizabeth Gould ..	1705			
" Joane, and Michael Henessy ..	1713			
" John, and Ann Dennis ..	1718			
" John, and Mary Erwin ..	1733			
" Mary, and John Godwin ..	1747			
" Maurice, and Margaret Arn-				
nell ..	1680			
" Richard, and Joane Carty				
als. Cogan (widow) ..	1681			
" Richard, and Anne Daunt ..	1713			
" Richard, and Margaret Re-				
gan ..	1653			
<b>Naish</b> , Catherine, and Theodosius				
Baily ..	1692			
<b>Nance</b> , Anne, and James Burnell ..	1713			
<b>Napper</b> , John, and Elizabeth				
Chudleigh ..	1686			
<b>Nash</b> , Abigail, and John Martin ..				
" James, and Elizabeth Davies ..	1714			
" John, and Mary Carpenter ..	1748			
" John, and Mary Coghitau				
(widow) ..	1710			
" John, and Catherine French				
(widow) ..	1723			
" John, and Mary Olave ..	1679			
" John, and Elizabeth Woolfe ..	1703			
" Lewellin, and Margaret				
Parker ..	1745			
" Llewellen, and Ann Row-				
land ..	1733			
" Mary, and William Jackson,				
(clerk.) ..	1738			
" Rebecca, and Thomas Beare ..				
" Thamar, and Joseph Read-				
(clerk.) ..	1738			
	1744			
<b>Nash</b> , Thomas, and Alice Lins-				
comb ..	1685			
<b>Nason</b> , Frances, and Daniell Wig-				
more ..	1673			
" William, and Mary Harris-				
son ..	1716			
<b>Nation</b> , Jane, and James Casey ..	1730			
<b>Naylor</b> , Joseph, and Mary Bridges ..	1730			
<b>Weagle</b> , Joane, and Robert Cave ..	1635			
<b>Neal</b> , Hannah, and Samuel Alvey ..	1735			
" John, and Sarah Abernethy ..	1735			
" Roger, and Elizabeth Fenl ..	1724			
<b>Keale</b> , John, and Mary Att. ir ..	1736			
" John, and Catherine Poore ..	1657			
" John, and Dorothy Rosser ..	1630			
" Thomas, and Susanna Fre-				
genney ..	1625			
" Walter, and Frisweid Wak-				
cliffe ..	1627			
" William, and Mary Rob-				
binnes ..	1680			
<b>Neall</b> , John, and Margaret Led-				
widge ..	1671			
<b>Nealson</b> , Elizabeth, and John				
Waller ..	1746			
" Ephraim, and Elizabeth				
Haddock ..	1722			
<b>Neavelocke</b> (als. Livelock), John,				
and Christian Spy ..	1637			
<b>Nedham</b> , Martin, and Abigail				
Bennett ..	1715			
<b>Needham</b> , Luke, and Sarah Gwy ..				
" William, and Ann Read ..	1733			
<b>Needum</b> , Catherine, and Rev.				
Samuel Bonner ..	1661			
<b>Neenam</b> , Mary, and Joseph Clif-				
ford ..	1638			
<b>Neile</b> , Ann, and Robert Watson ..	1743			



<b>Nelson</b> , James, and Martha Tatlock (widow) ..	1732	<b>Newman</b> , Martin, and Elizabeth Gillman ..	1701
<b>Nevell</b> , Margaret, and Richard Hyett ..	1705	" Mary, and Joseph Deale ..	1712
" Susanna, and John Howell ..	1715	" Mary, and Thomas Tuckey ..	1655
" Thomas, and Mary Carmichael ..	1744	" Phillis, and Ralph Clarkson ..	1677
<b>Nevill</b> , John, and Elizabeth Riggs ..	1700	" Richard, and Catherine Causabon ..	1731
<b>New</b> , Thomas, and Mary Dunsterville ..	1705	" Robert, and Rachell McCormick ..	1749
<b>Newce</b> , Marie, and Herbert Baldwin ..	1670	" Thomas, and Anne Hooper ..	1664
<b>Newel</b> , Angel, and Luke Griffin ..	1696	" William, and Sarah Bishopp ..	1736
" Susanna, and Nathaniel Sharpless ..	1743	" William, and Elizabeth Chard ..	1738
<b>Newell</b> , Jane, and Thomas Cripps ..	1712	" William, and Sarah Douel ..	1748
" John, and Hester Allen ..	1709	<b>Newmar</b> , Phillip, and Joane Corner ..	1640
" John, and Anne Porter ..	1706	<b>Newth</b> , Elizabeth, and Philip Holland ..	1705
" Mary, and John Smith ..	1741	" Gabriell, and Elizabeth Sally ..	1718
" Richard, and Mary Giles als. Gagan (widow) ..	1691	<b>Newton</b> , Margaret, and David Mahony ..	1726
" Thomas, and Mary Fitzgerald ..	1692	<b>Nicholett</b> , A[ ]y, and Thomas Taylor ..	1630
<b>Newenham</b> , Anne, and William Webb, jun. ..	1722	<b>Nicholls</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Battwell ..	1686
" Catherine, and John Walsh ..	1746	" Elizabeth, and Roger Gryce ..	1640
" Elizabeth, and Meade Dunscombe ..	1720	" Robert, and Anne Harris ..	1706
" Elizabeth, and William Thornhill ..	1682	<b>Nichols</b> , Anne (widow), and Robert Steele ..	1713
" Francis, and Elizabeth Hodder ..	1738	" Elizabeth, and Henry Dungworth ..	1723
" Hanna, and John Hawkins ..	1678	<b>Nicholson</b> , Edward, and Mary Bull ..	1733
" Harriet, and Robert Travers ..	1736	" Elinor, and John Wight ..	1741
" Jane, and Robert Hoare ..	1721	" John, and Elizabeth Thomas (widow) ..	1691
" John, and Mary Bastard ..	1711	" William, and Sarah Franklin ..	1712
" John, and Ellinor Gray ..	1731	<b>Nickolson</b> , Francis, and Catherine Healy ..	1697
" John, junr., and Mary Walton ..	1682	<b>Nicleson</b> , Ann, and Henry Sweet ..	1692
" Mary, and John Dillon ..	1711	<b>Niccold</b> (or Nicholl), Daniel, and Frances Escott ..	1691
" Mary, and William Keyes ..	1746	<b>Nieuwoort</b> , Jan, and Barbara Drolenvaux ..	1682
" Rebecka, and Hugh Millerd, jun. ..	1736	<b>Nigell</b> , John, and Sarah Morgan ..	1713
" Sarah, and Jonas Stawell ..	1682	<b>Nihil</b> , John, and Honora Terry ..	1719
" Thomas, and Mary Gidny ..	1714	<b>Nipion</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Greenaway ..	1703
" Thomas, and Lucy Pope ..	1703	<b>Nippeau</b> , Margaret, and John Birmingham ..	1709
" William, and Catherine Bastard ..	1720	<b>Nisbett</b> , James, and Mary House ..	1736
<b>Newer</b> , Edmund, and Mary Bold ..	1672	" James, and Joanna Meade ..	1722
<b>Newman</b> , Abigail, and John Spiller ..	1741	<b>Noall</b> , Philip, and Susanna Tyrer ..	1746
" Anne, and Thomas Croker ..	1678	<b>Nobbs</b> , Benjamin, and Mary Crowley ..	1745
" Charles, and Jane Kean ..	1738	" Elizabeth, and Jerome Sprye ..	1670
" George, and Anne Kane ..	1740	" Prudence, and Arthur Smith ..	1680
" Jane, and Ferdinand Spiller ..	1747	<b>Noble</b> , John, and Margaret Callaghan ..	1734
" John, and Ann Fackman ..	1742		
" John, and Catherine Regan ..	1749		
" John, and Anne Screech ..	1718		
" Judith, and John Smith ..	1715		
" Julian (widow), and David Conner ..	1715		
" Martha, and William Fackman ..	1750		



<b>Nodes</b> , William, and Marie Benson	1631	<b>Norwood</b> , Mary (widow), and Elias Luney ..	1672
" William, and Elizabeth		" William, and Susanna Warner ..	1713
" Betsworth ..	1640	" Ann, and Thomas Marlow	1677
<b>Noie</b> , Thomasine, and John Baldwin ..	1623	" Diana, and Michael Dawson	1671
<b>Norcott</b> , John, and Elizabeth Boyle (widow) ..	1728	" Elias, and Jane Barr ..	1744
" John, and Catherine Gibbs ..	1732	" Elias, and Elinor Cave ..	1737
<b>Norman</b> , Elizabeth, and James Purcell ..	1681	" Elias, and Hannah Dupuy	1741
" Frydeswide (widow), and Anselme Langton ..	1687	" Richard, and Joana Wade	1715
" Richard, and Jane Young ..	1747	<b>Notter</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Raddy ..	1720
" William, and Frisy Martin ..	1680	" Jean, and John Dixon ..	1718
<b>Norris</b> , Aune, and Russell Wood Benjamin, and Rebecca Daunt ..	1722	" Joane, and Francis Fririer	1676
" Elizabeth, and Philip Roche ..	1734	" Richard, and Avis Winspear	1731
" Hanna, and Richard Busted ..	1684	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Hayes ..	1718
" Margaret, and Henry Flood ..	1626	<b>Nowles</b> (or <i>Nowels</i> ), Margaret, and Charles Keele ..	1709
" Martha, and William Davis ..	1680	" Thomas, and Ann Lane (widow) ..	1632
" Richard, and Catherine Reardon ..	1749	<b>Noy</b> , John, and Mary Conniers ..	1629
" Robert, and Catherine Hickey ..	1743	<b>Nuckell</b> , Casper, and Mary Enoch ..	1724
" Susanna, and Paul Webber ..	1748	<b>Nugent</b> , Ann, and Thomas Wilkinson ..	1743
" William, and Thomson Crabb ..	1639	" Catherine, and Patrick Nugent ..	1739
" William, jun., and Elizabeth Frye ..	1733	" Edmond, and Ellenor Nugent ..	1685
" William, jun., and Jane Phipps ..	1743	" Ellenor, and Edmond Nugent ..	1685
" William, and Ann Weyes ..	1701	" Honor, and Lombard Greene ..	1630
<b>North</b> , James, and Susanna Gibson James, and Hannah Mills (widow) ..	1739	" Margaret, and Cornelius Carthy ..	1733
" Philip, and Mary Smith ..	1738	" Patrick, and Catherine Nugent ..	1730
" William, and Sarah Peterstar (widow) ..	1707	" Peter, and Ann Thorn ..	1716
<b>Northbridge</b> , Jane, and Isaac Servat ..	1711	<b>Numar</b> , Joane (widow), and Henry Rice ..	1640
" Ursley, and Richard Doodley ..	1717	<b>Nun</b> , Joshua, and Sarah Browne ..	1737
<b>Northcote</b> , Alice, and William Maunsell ..	1707	" Joshua, and Ruth Petut ..	1725
<b>Northridge</b> , Ann, and Abel Harris ..	1713	" Martha, and Richard Harrison ..	1675
" Mary, and Thomas Hayles ..	1717	<b>Nunan</b> , Sylvester, and Margaret Roche ..	1733
<b>Norton</b> , Benjamin, and Elizabeth Pope ..	1739	<b>Nunane</b> , Catherine, and Denis Sullivan ..	1737
<b>Norvall</b> , George, and Hanna League ..	1671	<b>Nunn</b> , Margaret, and Edward Bridges ..	1692
	1626	<b>Nuth</b> , Catherine, and John Taylor ..	1700
		<b>Nye</b> , George, and Margaret Taylor ..	1711
<b>O.</b>			
<b>Oakley</b> , Arthur, and Elizabeth Parker ..	1672	<b>O'Brien</b> , Daniel, and Ann Sullivan ..	1743
<b>Oates</b> , Mary, and Richard Stringer ..	1678	" Henry, and Amy Flaherty ..	1739
<b>Oateway</b> , Joane, and Andrew Spireman ..	1691	" Margaret, and Denis Dyer ..	1743
<b>Obery</b> , Mary, and Edward Bullen ..	1688	" Mary, and John Camp ..	1710
<b>O'Brien</b> , Ann, and George Murray ..	1741	" Rebecca, and Philip Staple ..	1713
		" pole, junr. ..	1713
		" Thady, and Elizabeth O'Hea ..	1724



<b>O'Bryan</b> , Bridgett, and Samuel Jagoe ..	1726	<b>Olliffe</b> , Elizabeth, and Peter Parks ..	1725
" John, and Elizabeth Charlton ..	1742	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Stodden ..	1667
" Mary, and Henry Dawson ..	1731	" John, and Susanna White ..	1715
" Sarah, and William Brettridge ..	1713	" John, and Mary Woodley ..	1673
<b>O'Bryen</b> , Mary, and Philip Cantilon ..	1750	" Sarah, and Charles Berry ..	1717
<b>O'Connell</b> , Mary, and John Creedan ..	1735	" Sheares, and Anne Coveney ..	1750
<b>O'Cronoe</b> , Jone, and John Corker ..	1639	" Thomas, and Jane Hamblin ..	1730
<b>Odee</b> , Henry, and Mary Clarke ..	1716	" William, and Sarah Hawkins ..	1694
" Henry, and Hannah Symmons ..	1713	<b>Ollive</b> , Rebecca, and John Parks ..	1704
<b>Odell</b> , John, and Frances Massey ..	1734	<b>Olliver</b> , Christopher, and Mary Roberts ..	1639
<b>Odey</b> , Anne, and Daniell Casey ..	1709	<b>O'Lomasney</b> , Daniel, and Margaret Murphy ..	1680
" Nathaniel, and Alice Waters ..	1718	<b>O'Neill</b> , Mary, and Henry Denton ..	1702
<b>Odir</b> , William, and Joane Hackett ..	1685	<b>Orchard</b> , Christian, <i>s/r</i> , and James Boys ..	1666
<b>O'Donovan</b> , Philip, and Sarah Coppinger ..	1724	" Thomas, and Anne War ...	1686
<b>Oedy</b> , Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Creagh ..	1712	<b>Ord</b> , Mitford, and Elizabeth Glass ..	1735
<b>Oftley</b> , Gregory, and Mary Williams ..	1733	<b>Orfeur</b> , William, and Mary Cramer ..	1728
<b>Ogau</b> , David, and Ann Peechari ..	1693	<b>Ormsby</b> , Daniel, and Anastace Murphy ..	1700
<b>Ogilby</b> , Barbara, and Joseph Ruddock, junr ..	1705	<b>Orpen</b> , Richard, and Grace <i>Priscilla</i> Robert, and Elizabeth Smith ..	1737
" Catherine, and Philip Harris ..	1703	<b>Osbey</b> , Elizabeth, and Edward Williams ..	1721
<b>O'Mea</b> , Daniel, and Maitha Ware ..	1743	<b>Osborne</b> , Michael, and Jane Griffith ..	1663
" Elizabeth, and Thady O'Brien ..	1724	" Thomas, <i>knt.</i> , and Anne Usher ..	1703
" Emanuel, and Charlott Scarborough ..	1733	" William, and Sara Bustead ..	1674
" Honora, and Richard Fenwick ..	1750	<b>Osbourne</b> , Elizabeth, and William Hamilton ..	1744
<b>O'Keeffe</b> , Catherine, and Patrick Creagh ..	1733	" John, and Anne Edwards ..	1713
" Keefe, and Margaret Stackpole ..	1724	<b>Osburn</b> , Martha, and Christopher Rogers ..	1717
<b>Olave</b> , Mary, and John Nash ..	1703	" Mary, and Mark Goddard ..	1720
<b>Oldin</b> , Robert, and Sarah Younge ..	1705	" Michael, and Mary Davvers ..	1743
<b>O'Leary</b> , Cornelius, and Ellin Collins ..	1731	<b>Osburne</b> , Ann, and William Taylor ..	1735
<b>O'Lennon</b> , John, and Mary Garrett ..	1629	" Henry, and Sarah Cooke ..	1738
<b>Olive</b> , John, <i>see O'Live</i> ..	1665	" Quintin, and Elizabeth Gagin ..	1733
" William, and Jane Anthropos ..	1704	<b>Oswin</b> , John, and Anne Burns ..	1747
<b>Olive</b> , Anne (widow), and Richard Smith ..	1659	<b>Otteridge</b> , Anne, and Robert Harris ..	1653
<b>O'Live a/s. Oliife</b> , John, and Anne Whiteraft ..	1663	" William, and Ellin Beasly ..	1729
<b>Olive</b> , Rebecca, and Jeffery Beasley ..	1749	<b>Ottley</b> , Michael, and Anne Ballard ..	1748
" Thamar, and John Minton ..	1736	<b>Otway</b> , Edward, and Frances McClure ..	1745
<b>Oliver</b> , Anne, and Jefferie Wells ..	1647	" William, and Elizabeth Coughlan ..	1747
" Philip, and Lucy Gray ..	1748	<b>Ouldham</b> , Mary, and Thomas Stewart ..	1712
" Robert, and Eliza Morgan ..	1728	<b>Ouldoun</b> , Ann, and William King ..	1718
<b>Oliverson</b> , Cornelius, and Edith Hughes ..	1636	<b>Ouldom</b> , Mary, and Edward Holmes ..	1689
		" Richard, and Martha Owgan ..	1729
		<b>Outlawne</b> , <i>See Utlawne</i> .	



<b>Ovinton</b> , Robert, and Mary Waker	1690	<b>Owgan</b> (or Wogan), John, and	1674
<b>Owen</b> , Henrietta Margaret, and		Marie Hutchins	
Henrie Beecher	1698	" John, and Rebecca Wood-	1709
" Thomas, and Elizabeth		ruffe	
Vesey	1679	" Martha, and Lavers Alain	1727
<b>Owens</b> , Ann, and William Bragg	1623	" Martha, and William Hod-	
" Ann, and William Irving	1742	nett	1747
" Grace, and Thomas Battin	1667	" Martha, and Richard Oldham	1720
" Margaret, and Aaron Wil-		" Mary, and David Meade	1705
liams	1717	" Mary, and Philip Vignette	1735
" Mary, and John Parr	1744	" Richard, and Sarah Bous-	
" Mary, and John Rickotts	1721	field	1725
" Mary, and Thomas Trott	1749	" Robert, and Elizabeth Field	1689
" Phillis, and Mark Murphy	1745	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" Thomas, and Mary Kester-		Cooper	1723
son	1733	" Thomas, and Martha Hutchins	
" Thomas, and Sarah Martin	1737	" William, and Bridget Lord	1683
" Thomas, and Phillis Spiller	1742	<b>Owgane</b> , Barbary, and Ralph	1709
" William, and Mary Curtis	1641	Fuller, junr	
<b>Owgan</b> , Anne, and John Spiller	1714	" John, and Elizabeth Beamish	1676
" Barbara, and James Abbott	1732	<b>Owlen</b> , Honora, and David Bryan	1667
" Charity, and William Ware	1713	<b>Owles</b> , Benjamin, and Margaret	
" Elizabeth, and William King	1730	White	1661
" Elizabeth, and Robert	1691	<b>Owny</b> , Mary, and John Clark	1689
Travers			
" Francis, and Anne Buitien	1750		
<b>P.</b>			
<b>Packer</b> , Farrington, and Ann		<b>Palmer</b> , Rev. Thomas, and Sarah	
Flanigan	1742	Sullivan	1738
" Mary, and Joseph Francis	1738	<b>Pamplin</b> , Henry, and Constance	
<b>Packington</b> , Elizabeth, and Wil-		Picard	1707
liam Sutton	1697	<b>Panerline</b> , Mary, and Nicholas	
" Jane, and James Carr	1748	Leech	1714
" Sarah, and Charles Alleyn	1669	<b>Pantin</b> , Samuel, and Alice Bayly	1680
" Susanna, and Patrick Browne	1715	<b>Paradice</b> , Sarah, and William	
<b>Padfield</b> , Joanna, and Edward		Goodwyn	1702
Brown	1745	" Susanna, and Richard Wafer	
" John, and Mary Lavers	1710	<b>Parke</b> , Frances, and William And-	1683
<b>Page</b> , Amelia, and Francis Gun	1733	rews	
" John, and Catherine Patch	1736	<b>Parkeman</b> , Nathaniell, and Sara	
" Margaret, and Richard Burtt	1691	Love	1641
" Peter, and Elizabeth Durante	1728	<b>Parker</b> , Anthony, and Margaret	
" Peter, and Jane Small	1736	Mitchell	1714
" Simon, and Catherin Gun	1730	" Avis, and Augustin Wilson	1715
" Symon, and Elizabeth Gos-		" Cassandra, and James Robbie	1749
try	1715	" Catherine, and Michael	
" William, and Anne Thomp-		Creagh	1741
son	1704	" Christopher, and Rose Lloyd	1713
<b>Pagett</b> , Alice, and John Gloster	1692	" Edward, and Ann Wood	1724
" Ann, and John Cotton	1738	" Elizabeth, and Daniel Cawley	1654
" Joachim, and Alice Marsh		" Elizabeth, and Robert Teme-	
(letter and consent)	1673	man	1738
" Margaret, and Francis West		" Elizabeth, and Arthur Oak-	
<b>Paine</b> , Eliza, and Abraham Heake	1700	ley	
" Richard, and Mary Legg	1698	" Elizabeth, and William Tea-	1672
<b>Palfrey</b> , Henry, and Anamariah		son	
Waters	1714	" Harding, and Elizabeth	1727
<b>Palfryman</b> , Millicent, and John	1691	Sypson	
Bteres	1606	" Hugh, and Jane Roberts	1725
<b>Palmer</b> , Edward, and Mary Kei-		" Jane, and Lewis Davies	1688
ran	1709	" Jeane, and Thomas Harding	1687



<b>Parker</b> , John, and Ellinor Dennis	1723	<b>Parsons</b> , George, and Anne Ser-
" John, and Bridget Jones	1717	gent
" John, and Sarah Kingston	1722	" John, and Martha Boobyer
" John, and Angell Petty	1714	" John, jun., and Jane Hedges
" Jonah, and Hester Hayes	1667	" John, and Mary Poell
" Margaret, and Thomas Mee	1736	" John, and Patience Usson
" Margaret, and Lewellin		" Martha, and James Dillon
Nash	1709	" Sarah, and Walter Cooke
" Martha, and Richard Cary	1670	" Thomas, and Mary Led-
" Mary, and George Daunt	1738	better
" Mary, and John Fowls	1713	" William, Knott, and Martha
" Mary, and Bate French	1692	Piggot
" Mary, and John Smith	1723	(See also Persons)
" Richard, and Anne Bullen	1710	<b>Pasko</b> , William, and Mary Dono-
" Robert, and Elinor Cox	1727	van
" Robert, and Martha Crotty	1713	<b>Patch</b> , Benjamin, and Catherine
" Robert, and Frances Hanks	1698	Austin
" Sophia, and Tobias White	1727	" Catherine, and John Page
" Thomas, and Mary White	1710	" Joane, and George Lin-
<b>Parkison</b> , Mary, and Robert		combe (or Linchcombe)
Leake		<b>Patison</b> , John, and Elizabeth
<b>Parks</b> , Catherine, and James		Jagoe
Healy		<b>Patrick</b> , Christopher, and Mary
" Edward, and Agnes Hill	1716	Pawly
" Joan, and David Leahy	1725	<b>Patricke</b> , Christopher, and Anne
" John, junr., and Ann Doare	1723	Myles
" John, and Mary Ellis	1721	<b>Patrickson</b> , Frances, and William
" John, and Rebecca Ollive	1738	Henderson
" Mary, and Francis Tydd	1703	" Richard, and Catherine
" Peter, and Elizabeth Olliffe	1746	Smart
" Thamar, and Richard Dan-	1725	" Thomas, and Mary Huleatt
vers		<b>Patten</b> , Lassaigne, and Anne Raw-
" William, and Elizabeth	1731	lings
Foukes		<b>Pattendon</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert
<b>Parlett</b> , John, and Mary Butler		Cushman (or Cushman)
" John, and Sarah Foott	1723	<b>Patterson</b> , Jane, and Andrew
<b>Parme</b> , Mary, and William Rawll-	1700	Wallis
ings	1728	" William, and Jane Gray
<b>Parmee</b> , Judith, and William		<b>Pattison</b> , Joseph, and Margaret
Rickett		Hodnett
<b>Parnell</b> , Catherine, and Oswald		<b>Patton</b> , John, and Elizabeth Mc-
Bibb		Queen
<b>Parr</b> , Edward, and Joanna Tanner		<b>Paulfreman</b> , John, junr., and
" Elizabeth, and John Fish	1626	Milicent Walker
" John, and Jane Leak	1708	<b>Paulfriman</b> , Ann, and James
" John, and Mary Owens	1744	Connell
" Norton, and Elizabeth Key-	1713	<b>Pauli</b> , John, and Elizabeth Kelly
burn	1744	<b>Pauly</b> , Leonell, and Elizabeth Day
<b>Parret</b> , Alice, and William Wake-	1742	<b>Pavey</b> , George, and Elizabeth
field		Meabury
" John, and Catherine Collins	1631	" George, and Alice Murphy
<b>Parrett</b> , Peter, and Jane Corné	1744	" Hannah, and Thomas Cal-
<b>Parry</b> , James, and Elizabeth Field	1724	cutt
" Mary, and George Littlefare	1739	" Thomas, and Anne Curry
<b>Parsons</b> , Adam, and Ann Riggs	1719	<b>Pawly</b> , Mary, and Christopher
" Alice, and Barry Love	1717	Patrick
" Ann, and George Stamers	1730	<b>Payn</b> , Richard, and Ruth Lee
" Catherine, and Max Sartor	1738	<b>Payne</b> , Elizabeth, and John Har-
(or Persons), Edmund, and	1701	rison
Joane Wrath (widow)	1675	" George, and Mary Raymond
" Elizabeth, and Robert Scott-		" John, and Margaret Connor
ing	1682	" John, and Grissel Wickley



<b>Payne</b> , Richard, and Ann Little ..	1699	<b>Peisley</b> (or Peastie), Ann, and William Atkinson ..	1633
" Ruth, and Richard Lee ..	1706		
" Silvanus, and Susanna Burgess ..	1748	<b>Pelican</b> , Avice, and Christopher Leycester ..	1745
" William, and Elizabeth Moore ..	1731	" Jane, and John Bass ..	1741
<b>Payton</b> , Francis, and Jane Toms ..	1671	<b>Pellican</b> , James, and Elizabeth Welsh ..	1729
<b>Peace</b> , Jane, and Edward Jelferie ..	1667	" Mary, and Charles D. Williamson ..	1743
<b>Peacock</b> , Robert, and Jane Evans ..	1716	" Robert, and Frances Fuller ..	1701
<b>Peal</b> , Elizabeth, and Joseph Bayly ..	1732	<b>Pellimenntayne</b> , Agnes, and John Badge ..	1626
" Judith, and John Bayly ..		<b>Pembrook</b> , Mary, and Richard Ryland ..	1713
<b>Pealen</b> , John, and Margaret Peterson ..	1771	<b>Pembroke</b> , Bridget, and Benjamin Winthrop ..	1702
<b>Pearce</b> , Frances, and John Broome ..	1713	<b>Femment</b> , Elizabeth, and William Keyburn ..	1723
" John, and Mary Vye ..	1684	<b>Pence</b> , Ruth, and John Brown ..	1691
<b>Peard</b> , Diana, and John Mowbray ..	1717	<b>Pengilly</b> , Catherine, and John Glaine ..	1691
" John, and Mary Seward ..	1732	<b>Penhale</b> , John, and Martha Welsh ..	1727
" Margaret, and John Mitchell ..	1705	" Mary, and John Gough ..	1715
" Richard, and Diana Mitchell ..	1709	<b>Penhallow</b> , Anne (widow), and Peter Betteworth ..	1681
<b>Pearde</b> , Rebecca, and Thomas Connaway ..	1704	" Emanuel, and Ann Strange ..	1674
<b>Peare</b> , William, and Mary Arnopp ..	1713	<b>Penington</b> , Mary, and Patrick Hamilton ..	1704
" William, and Dorothy Syms ..	1748	" Sarah, and Benjamin Sherman ..	1706
<b>Peascod</b> , Margaret (widow), and Thomas Ellis ..		<b>Peuly</b> , William, and Mary Deckinder ..	1736
<b>Pedder</b> , Ann, and Randolph Kell ..	1699	<b>Fenn</b> , Amy, and Richard Clarkson ..	1681
<b>Pedven</b> , Parnell (widow), and Timothy Croneene ..	1717	<b>Pennell</b> , Job, and Elizabeth Childe ..	1669
<b>Peed</b> , Ann, and Francis Ashe ..	1718	<b>Penuy</b> , Jane, and Joseph Dixon ..	1714
" Barbara, and David Haynes ..	1740	" Sarah, and William Bate-	
" Edward, and Ann Banfield ..	1745	" man ..	
" Elinor, and Robert Harmon ..	1744	<b>Pepper</b> , Ann, and Henry Bond ..	1723
" Elizabeth, and John Ring ..	1745	<b>Percivall</b> , Edmund, and Christian	1731
" Elizabeth, and Walter White ..	1728	" Davenport ..	1677
" Ellen, and Thomas Hayes ..	1745	" Josias, and Rachell Thornton ..	1678
<b>Peel</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Bantfield ..	1720	" Mary, and Edward Jettford ..	1680
" Thomas, and Rebecca Tanner ..	1697	<b>Perdriau</b> , Elizabeth, and Peter	
<b>Peeling</b> , Joan, and Edward Mitchell ..	1723	" Cossart ..	
<b>Pegg</b> , Elizabeth, and Ralph Hall ..	1695	" Hosea, and Hanna Perry ..	1683
" Ellenor, and Charles Levins ..	1715	" Mary Ann, and William Teulon ..	1742
<b>Peirce</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Barter ..	1722	" Rodolph, and Susan Ardawayne ..	1729
" Henry, and Joan Prout ..	1700	<b>Perdriaux</b> , Daniel, and Mary Franroe ..	1719
" James, and Edith Gamble ..	1695	<b>Perreau</b> , Adrian, and Angele Mously (widow) ..	1692
" Jane, and John Beavor ..	1703	<b>Perry</b> , Anne, and Thomas Somerville ..	1723
" Joan, and Alexander Carr ..	1710	" Hanna, and Hosea Perdriau ..	1683
" Marie, and Edward Wiseman ..	1675	" Margaret, and Andrew Sperton ..	1719
" Mary, and Michael Busteed ..	1723	" William, and Mildred Skyes ..	1682
" Robert, and Elizabeth Farmer ..	1709	<b>Persival</b> , Dunah, and William Spillar ..	1708
" Robert, and Ann Goble ..	1742		
" Robert, and Anne King ..	1719		
" Robert, and Elizabeth Vernon ..	1712		
<b>Peircivall</b> , Francis, and Catherine Courtropp ..	1639		
<b>Peirs</b> , William, and Margaret Fitzgerald ..	1745		



<b>Persivall</b> , Elizabeth, and Ralph King	1700	<b>Phillips</b> , James, and Jane Wallis	1701
<b>Persons</b> , Elizabeth, and Martine Boobyer	1661	" John, and Millier Caple	1637
<b>Peters</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Harris	1715	" John, and Elizabeth Morthis	1633
<b>Peterson</b> , Margaret, and John Pealen	1727	" John, and Dorothy Tooker	1711
" Petter, and Ellinor St. Ledger	1707	" John, and Sarah Tourner	1746
<b>Peterstar</b> , Sarah (widow), and William North	1711	" Mary, and John Copithorn	1711
<b>Petley</b> , Thomas, junr., and Ann Selbie	1632	" Mary, and Thomas Gergrave	1711
<b>Petlie</b> , Margaret, and George Jacques	1623	" Mary, and William Waters	1713
<b>Pett</b> , Ann, and Henry Weekes	1672	" Noblett, and Martha Mehan	1733
<b>Pettingall</b> , Francis, and Margaret Atkins (widow)	1738	" Rice, and Ann Redword	1742
<b>Pettit</b> , Ruth, and Joshua Nun	1725	" Richard, and Elmor Agherton	1734
<b>Petty</b> , Angell, and John Parker	1714	" Richard, and Mary Bussell	1691
" Ann, and Thomas Harris	1686	" Richard, and Eliz. McCarthy	1745
" Anne, and Thomas Robinson	1703	" Richard, and Christian	
" Anne, and Samuel Webber	1711	Woodinason	1650
" Thomas, and Mary Barravane	1709	" Rose, and George Wood	1686
<b>Pety</b> , Mary, and Richard Symson	1707	" Susanna, and Philip Bass	1709
<b>Phair</b> , Ann, and Emanuel Pigott	1722	" Thomas, and Susanna	
" Elizabeth, and Richard Chinnery	1719	Alcocke	1694
" Onesiphorus, and Frances Henderson	1736	Thomas, and Mary Fowke	1697
<b>Phaire</b> , Elizabeth, and Edward Rogers	1692	Thomas, and Rose Rawlings	1682
" Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Purdon	1685	" Winifred, and William Martin	1719
" Frances, and Edward Rogers	1683	<b>Phillis</b> (see Fillis)	1623
" John, and Alice Pierce	1727	<b>Philpot</b> , James, and Aletie Benson	1632
" John, and Mary Wlntby	1699	" Michael, and Katherine Beamish	1718
" Lucy, and Charles Fenwick	1682	" Randal, and Elizabeth Rawlings	1710
" Mary, and Richard Daniel	1718	" Timothy, and [ ] Southwell	1672
<b>Phanix</b> , Elizabeth, and John Leech	1749	<b>Philpott</b> , Alice, and William Withers	1638
<b>Phelpe</b> , Marke, and Catherine Essington	1634	" Bridget, and Janies Kingston	1741
<b>Phelps</b> , Samuel, and Margery Tape	1702	" Elizabeth, and John Browne	1634
<b>Philbie</b> (or Filbe), Samuell, and Joane Castle	1625	" Elizabeth, and Jonas Cottrell	1687
<b>Philipps</b> , Elizabeth, and Patrick Harper	1738	" Gregory, and Bridgett Everett	1678
<b>Philips</b> , James, and Jane Murphy	1730	" John, and Ann Culytorde	1698
<b>Philip</b> , Joane, and William Jacob	1685	" John, and Alice Holmes	1675
" John, and Mary May	1629	" Mary, and Thomas Baylie	1745
<b>Phillipps</b> , Thomas, and Catherine Reade (widow)	1625	" Michael, Clk., and Mary Murray	1741
<b>Phillips</b> , Ann, and Morgan Mullanwy	1727	" Usher, and Mary Roberts	1733
" Edward, and Mary Coghlan	1718	<b>Phipp</b> , Robert, and Elizabeth Shepheard	1676
" Edward, and Jane Day	1692	<b>Phipps</b> , Alice, and George Gatland	1713
" Jacob, and Mary Busteed	1604	" Benjamin, and Honor Murphy	1738
" James, and Sarah Dowel	1739	" Francis, and Bridget Smithvan	1737
		" Francis, and Deborah Tom	1742
		" George, and Mary Spread	1708
		" Isaac, and Rebecca Daly	1696
		" Jane, and William Norris, junr.	1743
		" Joseph, and Mary Harrison	1743
		" Joseph, and Jane Rashly	1747
		" Sarah, and Thomas White	1715
		(See also Fepps.)	



<b>Phoenix</b> , Alexander, and Elizabeth Woulte	1745	Pineau, Mary, and John Guittion	1742
<b>Pic</b> , John, and Mary Pick	1734	<b>Pinkethman</b> , Mary, and John Jagoe	1717
“ John, and Elenor Veziani	1715	“ Mary, and Samuel Lightfoot	1717
<b>Picard</b> , Constance, and Henry Pamplin	1707	<b>Pinkney</b> , Mary, and John Dore	1716
<b>Pick</b> , John, and Magdalen Pignatt	1713	<b>Pinyon</b> , Grace (widow), and Thomas Wallden	1690
“ Mary, and John Pie	1734	<b>Piper</b> , Jane, and Thomas Williams	1711
<b>Pickett</b> , Mary, and Morrisch Elliott	1681	“ Michael, and Rose Button	1707
<b>Pickman</b> , Joseph, and Sarah Francklyn	1698	<b>Pistorius</b> , Jacob, and Margaret Geary	1745
<b>Pierce</b> , Alice, and John Phaire	1727	<b>Pitman</b> , Sarah, and John Richardson	1719
“ Anne, and Thomas Royerat	1727	<b>Pits</b> , Lydia, and Henry Dodge	1711
“ Catherine, and Charles Hatton	1709	<b>Pittard</b> , Jacques, and Frances Stosholine (widow)	1692
“ Damaris, and John Regan	1677	<b>Pittman</b> , Margaret, and John Raines	1693
“ Elizabeth, and Thomas Goborn	1690	<b>Pitts</b> , Richard, and Mary Glassen	1735
“ Elizabeth and Samuel Henderson	1719	“ Thomas, and Elizabeth Smith	1679
“ Frances, and Isaac Burrowes	1684	<b>Place</b> , Catherine, and Daniel Turtell	1742
“ Martin, and Joane Chidley	1682	“ George, and Mary Creag	1722
“ Robert, and Sarah Mills	1705	“ Peter, and Ann Carey	1746
“ Roger, and Catherine Buck	1707	<b>Placeteede</b> , Elizabeth, and Humphrey Sheares	1679
<b>Piercy</b> , Ellen, and Rowland Davies	1744	<b>Fladwill</b> , Deborah, and Samuel Hellen	1732
“ Grace, and Henry Dyer	1680	<b>Plagaven</b> , John, and Ann Armstrong	1730
<b>Pierce</b> , Edmond, and Mary Creechan	1730	“ John, and Elizabeth Lane	1733
<b>Piersy</b> , Elizabeth, and Nicholas Hubbert	1668	<b>Plaince</b> , John, and Catherine Balterac	1728
“ George, and Elinor Unmissick	1682	“ John, and Catherine Smyth	1731
<b>Piggot</b> , Martha, and William Parsons, Kat	1705	“ Stephen, and Jane Jappie	1732
<b>Piggott</b> , Margaret, and Samuel Atkins	1700	<b>Planks</b> , Alexander, and Elizabeth Scopes	1702
<b>Pignatt</b> , Magdalen, and John Pick	1713	<b>Plant</b> , John, and Anne Hyres	1730
<b>Pigot</b> , Henry, and Margaret Mumphie	1674	“ John, and Elizabeth Moody	1713
<b>Pigott</b> , Elizabeth, and James Dennis	1749	“ Robert, and Ann Wiseman	1722
“ Emanuel, and Ann Phair	1722	“ Thomas, and Susan Greene	1724
“ Emanuel, and Lucia Rogers	1710	<b>Plover</b> , John, and Ursula Crofts	1705
“ Martha, and Bayly Rogers	1750	<b>Plumer</b> , Robert, and Avis Winpeare	1692
“ Thomas, and Jane Moore	1681	<b>Plummer</b> , Sarah, and Josiah Corbett	1715
<b>Pike</b> , Elizabeth (widow), and Andrew Vivers	1660	<b>Pluncket</b> , Oliver, and Ann Ursuloe	1693
<b>Pilkington</b> , Thomas, and Martha Bernard	1718	<b>Plunckett</b> , Eliazar, and John Berry	1663
<b>Pillion</b> , Charles, and Margaret Johnson	1746	<b>Plunket</b> , James, and Margaret Croker	1714
<b>Pilson</b> , Thomas, and Susanna Jones	1752	<b>Plunkett</b> , Ellinor (widow), and Robert Ellis	1685
<b>Pincheon</b> , Elizabeth, and John Cudmore	1687	“ Luke, and Ellenor Harry	1679
<b>Pinchin</b> , Richard, and Elenor Kunnefeck	1728	“ Mary, and George Bates	1692
<b>Pinching</b> , John, and Ann Freeman	1694	“ Oliver, and Marie Cweny	1674
<b>Pinckett</b> , Peter, and Mary Izsacke	1623	<b>Poell</b> , Mary, and John Parsons	1700
		<b>Poey</b> , Tabitha, and Elias Lasserve	1730
		<b>Poge</b> , Vice, and John Barry	1713
		“ Elizabeth, and John Moore	1672



<b>Polden</b> , Judith, and James Martin	1694	<b>Pope</b> , William, and Jane Turner	1635
" Thomas, and Mary Fuller	1669	<b>Popham</b> , Abigail, and John Lovekin	1712
" Thomas, and Margaret Hewitt	1701	" Ann, and John Dowman	1737
<b>Pollard</b> , Anne, and Robert Rydgate	1626	" Elizabeth, and George Cooke	1729
" Mary, and Stephen Kite	1728	" James, and Ellen Buttington	1747
" Thomas, and Elizabeth		" John, junior, and Sarah	
Downes	1641	Standers	1694
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Funcke	1623	" John, and Elizabeth Weekes	1742
<b>Polsue</b> , John, and Jean Pygott	1692	" John, and Hester Whitman	1683
<b>Pomeroy</b> , Elizabeth (widow), and		" Joseph, and Mary Riggs	1738
Robert Carleton	1729	" Judith, and William White	1738
" Mary, and Richard Cox	1719	" Mary, and John Budd	1735
" Mathew H., and Elizabeth		" Mary, and Joseph Wheeler	1705
Raymond	1735	" Phillip (see Upliam)	1693
" Susanna, and Thomas Cam-		" Sarah, and James Aickin	1745
pion	1688	" Sarah (willow), and An-	
<b>Pomery</b> , Richard, and Joane Latch-		THONY White	1697
ford (widow)	1662	" William, and Anne Allen	1705
<b>Pomphrey</b> , Elizabeth, and David		" William, and Catherine	
Hennessey	1713	Millet	1750
<b>Ponsonby</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard		" William, and Ann Seibey	1722
Boyle	1668	<b>Popin</b> , Sarah, and Richard Horni-	
" Folliott, and Jane Taylor	1737	brook	1715
" Richard, and Ellen Meade	1741	<b>Porteau</b> , Mary, and John Meean	1754
<b>Poole</b> , Ann, and Andrew Bayly	1686	<b>Porter</b> , Anne, and John Newell	1706
" Ann, and Humphry Collier		" Catherine, and Richard	
" Anne, and Nicholas Gamble	1729	Dorman	1699
" Francis, and Anne Hunger-	1681	" Edward, and Ursly Gill-	
ford	1677	man	1699
" Francis, and Jane Poole	1733	" Elizabeth, and Richard	
" Hewitt, and Bridget Symans	1746	Greene	1632
" Jane, and Francis Poole	1733	" Elizabeth, and John Johnson	1689
" Jane, and Edward Watkins	1632	" Hannah, and Daniel Daniels	1715
" Lydia, and Peter White	1722	" James, and Margaret Stands	1745
" Thomas, and Anne Fuller	1703	" Joane, and Anthony Kennedy	1583
" Thomas, and Jane Hewett	1698	" John, and Ann Daunt	1707
<b>Poor</b> , Elizabeth, and Edmund		" Mary, and John Denagan	1705
St. Leger	1735	" Mary, and Robert Robison	1727
<b>Poore</b> , Catherine, and John Neale		" Richard, and Elizabeth Daunt	1717
" John, and Sarah Bowen	1687	" Robert, and Joane Burton	1623
" Mary, and Joseph Watts	1678	" Robert, and Bridgett	
<b>Poymoroo</b> , Jane, and Mathurin		Mathews	1679
Ardouin	1708	" Samuel, and Elizabeth	
<b>Pope</b> , Ann, and Henry Jenkins	1737	Coplethorne	1645
" (alias Williams), Anne, and	1729	" William, and Mary Robbins	1698
Robert Davis	1636	<b>Portman</b> , Grace, and Captain	
" Elizabeth, and Benjamin		William Hamline	1679
Norton	1671	" Mary, and Jean Puez	1733
" Ellenor, and William Pope,	1711	<b>Portoll</b> , Dorothe, and Thomas	
junr.	1721	Williams	1664
" Jane, and Thomas Corker	1749	<b>Post</b> , James, and Margaret Alley	1720
" Jane, and James Wilson	1749	" James, and Ellen Swartow	1717
" Lucy, and Thomas Newen-		<b>Pothet</b> , Peter, and Mary Ann	
ham	1703	Htereault	1729
" Mary, and Joseph Gray	1736	" (or Pothet) Peter, and Eliza-	
" Mary, and Richard Martin	1741	beth Turner	1736
" Richard, and Ellinor Lewis	1682	<b>Potter</b> , John, and Margaret Red-	
" Thomas, and Jane Austin	1723	wood	1679
" William, and Lucia Harding	1738	" Leonard, and Elizabeth	
" William, junr., and Ellenor		Knolles	1722
Pope	1711	" Nicholas, and Catherine	
" William, and Jane Sullivan	1691	Donovan	1732



<b>Potter</b> , Nicholas, and Anne Gillott	1747	<b>Pratt</b> , James, and Rose Dyer ..	1728
" Robert (Cork), and Elizabeth Busteed ..	1750	" Jane, and Moses Jones ..	1713
" Robert (Nohoval), and Elizabeth Busteed ..	1750	" Mary, and Garrett Comerford ..	1737
" Thomas, and Alice Ash ..	1709	" Mary, and Samuel Simcocks ..	1730
" Thomas, and Jane Busteed	1750	<b>Preistly</b> , Michael, and Margaret Rowland ..	1640
<b>Poulteney</b> , Francis, and Anne Ellis ..	1734	<b>Prescoate</b> , Anne, and John Whitley ..	1710
<b>Poultny</b> , Francis, and Mary Hingston ..	1678	<b>Pressick</b> , Barnabas, and Ann Dennis ..	1747
<b>Powdrill</b> , Margaret, and Darby Hanlon ..	1730	<b>Presson</b> , Elinor, and Thomas Harden (or Harding) ..	1743
<b>Powel</b> , Richard, and Joan Robins	1697	<b>Preston</b> , Edward, and Susanna May (widow) ..	1704
<b>Powell</b> , Arthur, and Elizabeth Floyd ..	1677	<b>Price</b> , Ann, and William Lloyd ..	1744
" Edward, and Susanna Cooke ..	1696	" James, and Mary Baker ..	1675
" Edward, and Mary Lavers ..	1686	" Mary, and Francis Cooke ..	1728
" Ellen, and Richard Gasley ..	1636	" Michael, and Judith Hercules ..	1691
" Hugh, and Elizabeth Fenn ..	1692	" Samson, and Catherine Smyth ..	1731
" Margaret, and Henry Weales ..	1678	" Susanna, and Richard Marrant ..	1723
" Mary, and Robert Edwards ..	1736	" Susanna, and Peter Scouby ..	1720
" Mary, and Thomas Fuller ..	1668	" Thomas, and Mary Lane ..	1731
" Mary, and Thomas Powell ..	1696	" Thomas, and Sibill Roche ..	1712
" Richard, and Sarah Miers ..	1745	<b>Prichard</b> , Catherine, and Anthony Lee ..	1733
" Robert, and Mary Austin ..	1728	" Paul, and Alice Whiteratt ..	1688
" Robert, and Mary Stanners ..	1678	<b>Prichitt</b> , William, and Ruth Wells ..	1688
" Thomas, and Mary Powell ..	1696	<b>Prickett</b> , Thomas, and Margaret Fitzpatrick ..	1733
" Thomas, and Rebecca Woodrofe ..	1708	<b>Pridden</b> , William, and Anne Gardner ..	1666
<b>Power</b> , Agnes, and John Sheughane ..	1687	<b>Prigg</b> , Mary, and Henry Gold ..	1683
" Catherine, and Richard Rooth ..	1714	<b>Prince</b> , Robert, and Jane Crispine ..	1692
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Holmes ..	1733	<b>Prinn</b> , Jane, and James C. Brown ..	1734
" Elizabeth, and Humphrey Leyne ..	1668	<b>Prior</b> , Edmond, and Sophia M'Curtin ..	1738
" Ellenor, and William Coughlan ..	1745	" William, and Rachel Hare ..	1730
" Ellinor, and Robert Louthead ..	1747	<b>Priscott</b> , Henry, and Mary Wiburn ..	1720
" Francis, and Mary Callaghane ..	1702	<b>Prise</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Denham, widow ..	1630
" Francis, and Sarah Hodder ..	1713	<b>Prittie</b> , Margaret, and Laurence Clutterbuck ..	1743
" Jane (widow), and Thomas Adlis ..	1699	<b>Probin</b> , Mary, and Derby McAllister ..	1683
" Jane, and Charles Allen ..	1745	<b>Proctor</b> , Margaret, and Robert Godfrey ..	1732
" Phillip, and Ann Hard (or Gard) ..	1630	" Sarah, and Simon Buckley ..	1737
" Roger, and Jane Hodder ..	1681	" William, and Joan Slym ..	1670
" Samuel, and Susanna Weeks ..	1715	<b>Prosser</b> , Peter, and Catherine Segerson ..	1739
" Thomas, and Ann Godwin ..	1741	" Peter, and Margaret Evans ..	1732
" William, and Ellen Koch, (or Roth) ..	1708	<b>Prouce</b> , Jane, and William Pellether ..	1723
<b>Pownds</b> , Susanna, and George Bodwin ..	1704	<b>Prouce</b> , John, and Elizabeth Broadway ..	1683
<b>Pratt</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Smith ..	1736	<b>Prout</b> , Joan, and Henry Pearce ..	1700
" George, and Honnor Dunn ..	1705	" Robert, and Alice Gardner ..	1665
		<b>Proute</b> , William, and Elizabeth Russell ..	1630



<b>Pryar (or Pryas)</b> , William, and Elizabeth Cordwell	1699	<b>Pardon</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Farmer	1737
<b>Pryas</b> , William ( <i>see</i> Pryat)	1699	" George, and Margaret Barry	1722
<b>Pueez</b> , Jean, and Mary Portman	1733	" Gilbert, and Ann Hoare	1723
<b>Pumphry</b> , Christian, and Henry Goold	1732	" John, and Margaret Marsh	1697
" John, and Barbara Arch-deacon	1709	" Margaret, and John Croneen	1704
" John, and Ellen Quin	1741	" Mary, and Patrick Browne	1711
<b>Purcell</b> , James, and Elizabeth Irwine	1744	" Symon, and Helena Syng	1683
" James, and Elizabeth Norman	1681	<b>Purser</b> , John, and Isabell Blight	1640
" James, and Jane Jeago	1742	<b>Purzen</b> , Ann, and William Wall	1721
" John, and Mary Crofts	1743	<b>Puson</b> , Abraham, and Ann Morrison	
" Patrick, and Sarah Rochford	1733	" Grace, and Derby Coleman	1723
" Richard, and Jane Goodwin	1728	<b>Putham</b> , John, and Dorothy Evans	1663
" Richard, and Ann Roberts	1742	<b>Puttea</b> , Anne, and George Ward	1685
" Sarah, and Joseph Litchfield	1739	<b>Puttum</b> , Sarah, and Charles Bastable	1748
<b>Purcill</b> , Frances, and Thomas Dodd	1750	<b>Puxley</b> , Henry, and Phoebe Marsh	1727
<b>Purdam</b> , Jane, and Redmond Barry	1666	<b>Pygott</b> , Jean, and John Polstic	1622
<b>Purdie</b> , John, and Jane Haxworth	1724	<b>Fyle</b> , Elizabeth, and Jonathan Bennet	1717
<b>Purdon</b> , Adam, and Dame Frances Denny	1674	" Joseph, and Jane Trednick	1722
" Bartholomew, and Alicia Jephson	1664	<b>Pym</b> , Henry, and Mary Batts	1680
" Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Phaire	1685	" John, and Elizabeth Alcock (widow)	1685
<b>Quin</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Riordan	1740	<b>Pyne</b> , James, and Amy Arundell	1740
" Ellen, and John Pumphry	1741	" Philip, and Catherine Barry	1710
" Mary, and Robert Woulfe	1738	<b>Fynfold</b> , William, and Agnes Brothers	1686
<b>Quinlan</b> , David, and Elinor Hatch	1733		
		<b>Q.</b>	
<b>Raby</b> , George, and Jane Rice	1706	<b>Quinlan</b> , Ellin, and William Regan	1736
<b>Radcliffe</b> , John, and Dorothy Hopkins	1696	<b>Quinlane</b> , Anne, and William Keen	1680
" John, and Elizabeth Miliner	1737	<b>Quinn</b> , Anne, and John Barry	1749
" Mary, and William Swanton	1717	" Mary, and Henry Leonard, jun.	1714
<b>Raddy</b> , Alice, and Bartholomew Babe	1678		
" Avis, and Robert Winspear	1671	<b>R.</b>	
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Notter	1720	<b>Raines</b> , Joane, and Thomas Mehan	1604
<b>Radly</b> , Francis, and Cathierine Hall	1696	" John, and Margaret Pittman	1690
" John, and Angel Beamish	1749	" Mary, and John Ryves	1710
" Richard, and Mary Manger	1738	" William, and Rebecca Beades	1709
<b>Rady</b> , Grace, and Achilles Browning	1681	<b>Ramadge</b> , John, and Rachael Burnett	1713
<b>Raine</b> , Joane, and Joseph Sligh	1604	<b>Ramisay</b> , Margaret, and Thomas Connolly	1736
" Mary, and William Youren ( <i>or Urin</i> )	1686	<b>Ramsey</b> , Anne, and William Bentley	1736
" Thomas, and Joane Mathews	1688	" Edward, and Margaret Collein	1705
<b>Raines</b> , Elizabeth, and John Chapman	1677	" Elizabeth, and James Walker	1747
" Ellenor, and William Long	1719	" John, and Margaret Murchough	1710
		<b>Ramsy</b> , John, and Margery Ever-son	1683
		<b>Randall</b> , Agnes, and Thomas Humphris	1716
		" Elizabeth, and George Reeves	1720
		" John, and Hester Leake	1711



<b>Randall</b> , John, and Sarah Lethum	1717	<b>Ray</b> , Anne, and Samuel Dickson	1712
“ Margaret, and John Bible	1743	“ Bridget, and William Murphy	1738
“ Mary, and William Harcourt		“ Mary, and Patrick Roche	1712
Henderson ..	1744	“ Noblet, and Mary Sullivan	1721
“ Richard, and Margaret Crowly	1756	<b>Raymond</b> , Ann, and Samuel	
“ Richard, and Hester Hart	1719	Dodge ..	1730
“ Thomas, and Mary Coats	1684	“ Eleanor, and Francis Bernard	
<b>Randals</b> , Elinor, and Swithin	1746	“ Elizabeth, and Mathew Holmes Pomeroy ..	1735
Daunt ..		“ Elizabeth, and John Uncels	1720
<b>Randell</b> , John, and Elizabeth	1716	“ John, and Ellenor Spread ..	1681
Frith ..		“ Mary, and Richard Gifford	1723
<b>Randells</b> , Edward, and Margaret	1719	“ Mary, and George Payne ..	1725
Gyles ..		“ Patience, and William Martin ..	1746
<b>Randels</b> , Francis, and Elizabeth	1712	“ Rachel, and Charles Collins	1734
Young ..		“ Robert, and Elizabeth Rogers ..	1727
<b>Randles</b> , Hannah, and William	1740	“ Samuel, and Rachel Uncles	1715
Harris ..		“ Thomas, and Catherine Burden ..	
<b>Rangebottom</b> , Anne, and John	1726	“ William, and Ann Dicks ..	1700
Barron ..		“ William, and Ann Lane ..	1717
<b>Ranic</b> , Jane (widow), and Nicholas Corné ..	1723	“ William, junr., and Rachel Uncles ..	1735
<b>Raphson</b> , John, and Judith Smith	1715	<b>Raymund</b> , Margaret, and Alexander Glass ..	1743
<b>Rashley</b> , John, and Jane Stammers ..	1708	“ Mary, and Robert Wixon ..	1715
<b>Rashligh</b> , Edward, and Mary Honnewell ..	1704	<b>Raynells</b> , Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Ireland ..	1720
“ John, and Elizabeth Hill ..	1673	<b>Rayner</b> , Jeremiah, and Hester Kingstone ..	1669
“ John, and Dorothy Lucas ..	1741	<b>Rea</b> , Gawin, and Catherine Gue ..	1665
“ John, and Catherine Woods ..	1717	<b>Read</b> , David, and Elizabeth Coughlan ..	1726
<b>Rashly</b> , Anne, and George Alcock ..	1729	“ Elizabeth, and Thomas Gary ..	1736
“ Jane, and Joseph Phipps ..	1747	<b>Reade</b> , — (widow), and John Jeams ..	1642
“ Mary, and Richard Clarke ..	1715	“ Catherine (widow), and Thomas Phillips ..	1625
“ Mary, and Thomas Ellis ..	1680	“ Francis, and Elizabeth Godwyn ..	1666
“ Mary, and Thomas Harding ..	1724	“ Joseph, clk., and Thamar Nash ..	1744
<b>Rathburn</b> , Catherine, and William Lacy ..	1718	“ Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Greening ..	1681
<b>Ratheram</b> , Caleb, and Amy Clements ..	1701	<b>Reading</b> , John, and Elizabeth Tonson ..	1713
<b>Rawe</b> , Mary, and John Deane ..	1721	<b>Realie</b> , Cornelius, and Catherine M'Teige (r. Ny Teige)	1670
<b>Rawellings</b> , Mary, and Henry Gill ..	1716	<b>Realy</b> , Ellinor, and Thomas Realy ..	1708
<b>Rawle</b> , Jane, and Jonathan Locker ..	1711	“ Thomas, and Ellinor Realy ..	1703
<b>Rawlings</b> , Abraham, and Elizabeth Browne ..	1737	<b>Reardon</b> , Catherine, and Richard Nottis ..	1749
“ Anne, and Lassaigne Patten ..	1721	<b>Reason</b> , Thomas, and Ann Reyles ..	1727
“ Elizabeth, and Randal Philpot ..	1710	<b>Record</b> , Henry, and Jane Condet ..	1698
“ Francis, and Elizabeth Lee ..	1728	<b>Recraft</b> , Ann, and Jonas Baker ..	1717
“ John, and Mary Wilcocke ..	1685	“ Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Askwick ..	1746
“ Rebecca, and Silvester Barron ..	1736	“ Francis, and Margaret Goodman ..	1724
“ Sarah, and Joseph Hellen ..	1735		
<b>Rawlins</b> , Anne, and John Ivy ..	1681		
“ Anthony, and Honora Farrell ..	1666		
“ Jane, and John Cox ..	1696		
“ Mary, and James Blount ..	1698		
“ Rose, and Thomas Phillips ..	1682		
<b>Rawllings</b> , Richard, and Mary Wright ..	1668		
“ William, and Mary Parmé ..	1728		
“ William, and Anne Trigg ..	1697		



<b>Recraft</b> , John, and Susanna Stanley	1686	<b>Rephon</b> , Valentine, and Margaret	1664
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Massy	1719	[ ]	..
" Mary, and George Hayes..	1714	<b>Reynar</b> , Elizabeth, and George	1714
" Sarah, and John Stanniers	1739	Crispin ..	..
" Thomas, and Rosanna Curtis	1741	<b>Reynard</b> , Hester, and Joseph	1699
" William, and Mary Rumbly	1724	Rogers ..	..
<b>Recroft</b> , Anne, and Joseph Well-	1680	" Jeremiah, and Elizabeth	..
pley (or Whelby), junr.		Kingston ..	1685
<b>Redwood</b> , Elizabeth, and Daniel	1679	<b>Reynell</b> , Richard, and Hanna Cor-	1688
Jeffeiris ..		nelius ..	..
" Jane, and Samuel Austen..	1685	<b>Reynolds</b> , Anne, and John Mit-	1666
" Margaret, and John Potter	1679	chell ..	..
" Mary, and John Morley ..	1682	<b>Rheda</b> , Adriana, and Matthias	1711
" Samuel, and Martha Spiller	1717	Lind ..	..
" Sarah, and William Jackson	1714	<b>Ribaud</b> , Jane, and Luke Wills ..	1739
" Susan, and Robert Alcocke	1667	<b>Ricard</b> , Mary, and Morrishe Wil-	..
<b>Redword</b> , Ann, and Rice Phillips	1742	liams ..	1627
<b>Reed</b> , Sarah, and William Carter	1723	<b>Rice</b> , Bridgett, and Richard Goold	1727
" Thomas, and Mary Cle-		" Dorcas, and Andrew Comer-	..
ments ..		ford ..	1729
<b>Reede</b> , Elizabeth, and Henry	1736	" Edward, and Bridget Bennett	1697
Beecher ..		" Elizabeth, and John Barbour	1702
<b>Reeves</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas	1670	" Elizabeth, and Denny Rior-	..
Worthenton ..		dane ..	1719
George, and Elizabeth Ran-	1717	" Elizabeth, and Henry Smith	1746
dall..		" Ellen, and Thomas Hussy	1714
" Jane, and Charles Hilliard	1720	" Ellenor (widow), and John	..
" Michael, and Catherine Kil-	1727	" Henly ..	1697
ter ..		" Henry, and Joane Numar	..
" Samuel, and Mary Rogers	1669	(widow) ..	1640
" William, and Abigaile Smith	1736	" Henry, and Mary Sealy ..	1711
<b>Regan</b> , Anstace, and George Davis	1707	" Henry, and Mary Sullevane	1698
" Catherine, and John New-	1750	" James, and Elizabeth Tra-	..
man ..		vers ..	1720
" Catherine, and George Tur-	1749	" Jane, and John Cary ..	1680
ner ..		" Jane, and George Raby ..	1706
" Charles, and Catherine	1745	" John, and Alicia Hodnett ..	1743
Andrews ..		" John, and Bridget Roche ..	1709
" Charles, and Elizabeth	1707	" John, and Jane Sealy	..
Shehee ..		(widow) ..	1705
" John, and Damaris Pierce	1735	" John, and Mary Wiseman ..	1750
" John, and Susanna Wil-	1677	" Katherine, and John Brown	1694
liams ..		" Lewis, and Joan Sly ..	1711
" Margaret, and Joseph Cle-	1738	" Martha, and Cornelius	..
ments ..		Flyng ..	1718
" Margaret, and Richard	1704	" Mary, and John Baker ..	1695
Nagle ..		" Mary, and Jacob Baggs ..	1726
" Mary, and William Connor	1663	" Mary, and James Harris ..	1719
" Mary, and John Sandford..	1722	" Mary, and Daniel Mahony	1725
" Morgan, and Margaret Cole	1743	" Mary, and Nicholas Sey-	..
" Philip, and Mary Long ..	1728	mour ..	1747
" William, and Ellin Quinlan	1713	" Mary, and Dominick White	1725
<b>Reid</b> , James, and Sarah Durham	1736	" Patrick, and Ellener Cro-	..
<b>Reighly</b> , Ruth, and John Fisher	1717	neene ..	1714
<b>Reiley</b> , Jane, and James Coughlan	1730	" Philis, and Jeoffrey Connell	1732
<b>Reily</b> , John, and Elizabeth Hughes	1743	" Richard, and Sarah Bayly ..	1716
" Mary, and Joseph Austen ..	1742	" Richard, and Dorothy Loyde	1716
<b>Rendall</b> , Anne, and Moses Augus-	1730	" Richard, and Sarah Rod-	..
tine ..		way ..	1705
<b>Renn</b> , Phebe, and William Hawes	1635	" Richard, and Mary Sheridan	1718
<b>Rennis</b> , Elizabeth, and Laurence	1749	" Richard, and Dorothy Wal-	..
Crabb ..		ters ..	1716
	1700		



<b>Rice</b> , Robert, and Mary Duggan	1748	<b>Riggs</b> , Grace, and Richard Orpen	1737
" Roger, and Martha Skol- feld .. ..	1629	" Judith, and John Douse ..	1723
" Sarah, and Isaac Harding	1710	" Mary, and Joseph Popham ..	1738
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Ashen .. ..	1677	" Mary, and Nicholas Skol- feld .. ..	1716
" Thomas, and Margery Howell .. ..	1678	" Ruth, and Caleb Falkiner ..	1707
" Thomas and Mary Long ..	1699	" Sarah, and George Warbur- ton .. ..	1747
<b>Richard</b> , Robert, and Mehictabell Cox .. ..	1692	" Thomas, and Judith Allen ..	1701
<b>Richards</b> , Ann (widow), and Ro- bert Whogan .. ..	1642	<b>Ring</b> , Ann, and William Ash ..	1745
" Catherine, and Thomas Bickford, junr. (joint bond with Whogan, which see) .. ..	1642	" John, and Elizabeth Peed ..	1745
" John, and Grace Evanson ..	1705	<b>Riordan</b> , Ann, and Richard Browne .. ..	1746
" Richard, and Elizabeth Lacey .. ..	1713	" Catherine, and Daniel Conn- del .. ..	1738
" William, and Ann Bettie ..	1631	" Catherine, and George Smith .. ..	1748
<b>Richardson</b> , Edward, and Eliza- beth Rogers .. ..	1728	" Joan, and Daniel Brin ..	1729
" John, and Elizabeth Baily ..	1748	" Maria Anne, and Piercy Rugge .. ..	1748
" John, and Sarah Pitman ..	1710	" Mary, and Patrick Doran ..	1734
" Joseph, and Catherine Ann Bowdy .. ..	1732	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Quinn	1740
" Margaret, and Thomas Corham .. ..	1742	<b>Riordane</b> , Denny, and Elizabeth Rice .. ..	1719
" Richard, and Honora Cal- lanane .. ..	1729	" Dermot, and Ruth Jenkins ..	1782
<b>Richmond</b> , Fauny, and Joseph Symmonds .. ..	1737	" Hellen, and Owen M'Swyny ..	1727
" Mary, and Edward Beeke ..	1704	" Jane, and William Donovan ..	1717
<b>Ricky</b> , Alexander, and Francis Sharpe .. ..	1689	" Mary, and Samuel Harman ..	1731
<b>Rickett</b> , Mary, and John Roe ..	1709	<b>Riviere</b> , Daniel, and Sarah Rou- laud .. ..	1720
<b>Rickott</b> , Margaret, and Robert Evans .. ..	1720	" Lucy, and Simon Bonniot ..	1725
" Susanna, and Richard Whit- ney .. ..	1714	<b>Rixon</b> , Ellinor, and Richard Lake	1601
" William, and Judith Parmee ..	1714	<b>Roane</b> , John, and Barbara Folliott	1688
<b>Rickotts</b> , John, and Mary Owens	1721	<b>Roase</b> , Richard, and Elizabeth Foy	1677
" Josias, and Margaret Hatton ..	1725	<b>Robbines</b> , Mary, and William Neale .. ..	1680
" Margery, and James Keene	1725	" Philip, and Joane Kennedy ..	1687
<b>Ricroft</b> , William, and Elizabeth Smith .. ..	1665	<b>Robbins</b> , Elizabeth, and Peter Glasson .. ..	1703
<b>Rider</b> , John, and Catherine Moor	1680	" Rebecca, and Benjamin Lorraine .. ..	1710
<b>Ridley</b> , Jonas, and Ann Golluck ..	1709	" Susanna, and John Dash ..	1691
" Mary, and William Harding ..	1670	<b>Roberts</b> , Ann, and Thomas Duckett .. ..	1741
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Harris .. ..	1737	" Ann, and Silvester Eyes ..	1723
<b>Rierdon</b> , Owen, and Elizabeth Forster .. ..	1727	" Ann, and John Gagn ..	1668
<b>Riggs</b> , Allen, and Mary Cox ..	1701	" Ann, and Richard Purcell ..	1742
" Ann, and Walter Bowler ..	1746	" Bartholomew, and Fides Lee ..	1694
" Ann, and Adam Parsons ..	1717	" Benjamin, and Abigail Jei- ford .. ..	1737
" Anne, and Abraham Lamb ..	1690	" Beves, and Marye Mortune ..	1635
" Catherine, and Joseph Lambe ..	1729	" Catherine, and Thomas Humphrey .. ..	1708
" Edward, and Mary Tar- terine .. ..	1726	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Chudleigh .. ..	1666
" Elizabeth, and John Nevill ..	1700	" Elizabeth, and John Russell ..	1693
		" Evis, and William Camp- bell .. ..	1745
		" Francis, and Ann Bustead ..	1668
		" Hodder, and Catherine Ad- dis .. ..	1743
		" Jane, and Robert Chudleigh ..	1711



<b>Roberts</b> , Jane, and Robert Essington ..	1709	<b>Roch</b> , <i>alias</i> Hoyman, Catherine (widow), and Thomas Meade ..	1691
" Jane, and Hugh Parker ..	1683	" David, and Mary Hughes ..	1704
" Jane, and Thomas Roberts ..	1698	" Elinor, and John Hartt ..	1724
" Jane, and John Westrop ..	1728	" Elizabeth, and James Blanchflower ..	1683
" John, and Catherine Chudleigh ..	1714	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Thompson ..	1693
" John, and Mary Wren ..	1738	" (or Roth), Ellen, and Wm. Power ..	1708
" Mary, and John Crimine ..	1707	" Frances, and Butler Townsend ..	1734
" Mary, and William Dunscombe ..	1695	" Honor, and Daniel Kenelly ..	1701
" Mary, and Nicholas Fanning ..	1725	" James, and Melian Holmes ..	1730
" Mary, and Paul Harding ..	1697	" Joane, and James Candy ..	1680
" Mary, and Christopher Olliver ..	1639	" John, and Ellen Duvane ..	1734
" Mary, and Usher Philpott ..	1733	" Margaret, and Pierse Goold ..	1680
" Randall, and Mary Kitt ..	1739	" Martha, and Abraham Chaterton, junr. ..	1733
" Randall, and Martha Willard ..	1691	" Mary, and Francis Kearny ..	1727
" Richard, and Mary Cooke ..	1718	" Mary, and George Thompson ..	1735
" Richard, and Mary Dycos ..	1749	" Richard, and Isabella Busby ..	1693
" Richard, and Jane Lucas ..	1734	" William, and Catherine Cogan ..	1737
" Richard, and Joanna Murphy ..	1748	<b>Roche</b> , Alice, and John Swetnam ..	1735
" Sarah, and Walter Allen ..	1717	" Ann, and John Hales ..	1750
" Sarah, and Thomas Mitchell ..	1701	" Anne, and Robert Mason ..	1714
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Butten ..	1694	" Anne, and William Tensley ..	1706
" Thomas, and Jane Roberts ..	1683	" Auntas, and Henry Meskill ..	1704
" William, and Marie Murphy ..	1668	" Bridget, and John Rice ..	1709
" William, and Mary Ann Sympson ..	1710	" <i>alias</i> Galwey, Catherine, and Patrick Galwey ..	1730
" Winifred, and John Baily ..	1642	" <i>alias</i> Galwey, Catherine, and Edmund Allen ..	1702
<b>Robertson</b> , John, and Honor Twomy ..	1738	" Catherine, and Gilbert Harper ..	1704
" William, and Mary Towell ..	1712	" Catherine, and John Watt ..	1720
<b>Robeson</b> , Nicoll, and Frances Robinson ..	1738	" Edmund, and Barbara Hennessy ..	1748
<b>Robesson</b> , Sarah, and Charles Cullenane ..	1724	" Edward, and Elizabeth Browne ..	1706
<b>Robins</b> , Anne, and David Barry ..	1713	" Elen, and Edward Smith ..	1742
" George, and Susanna Kitto ..	1681	" Francis, junr., and Ann Dodge(widow) ..	1738
" Joan, and Richard Powel ..	1607	" George, and Mary Stanton ..	1720
" Mary, and William Porter ..	1698	" George, and Mary Wood ..	1710
" Richard, and Winefrid Woods ..	1706	" James, and Honor Barry ..	1720
<b>Robinson</b> , Frances, and Nicoll Robeson ..	1738	" James, and Catherine Courcey ..	1721
" Margaret, and George Williams ..	1665	" James, and Cassandra Parker ..	1740
" Saml., and Susanna Strode ..	1724	" James, and Joan Roche ..	1707
" Sarah, and William White ..	1723	" Jane, and John Bickford ..	1722
" Thomas, and Margaret Leary ..	1744	" Jane, and George Chapman ..	1731
" Thomas, and Anne Petty ..	1703	" Jane, and John Gwykin ..	1713
" Thomas, and Dorothy Townsend ..	1748	" Joan, and James Roche ..	1707
<b>Robison</b> , Robert, and Mary Porter ..	1727	" Luke, and Joana Vickery ..	1722
<b>Robisson</b> , <i>alias</i> Goodwin, Mary, and Robert Gerane ..	1728	" Luke, and Jane Whittord ..	1704
<b>Roch</b> , Andrew, and Mary Lovekin ..	1710	" Margaret, and John Lane ..	1715
" Catherine, and James Gallaway ..	1702	" Margaret, and Sylvester Nunan ..	1738



<b>Roche</b> , Margaret, and John Sears	1722	<b>Rogers</b> , Allen, and Mary Brook-
" Martha, and Francis Town-		man .. .
" send .. .	1743	" Amy, and David Gill ..
" Mary, and Nicholas Cock	1768	" Bayly, and Martha Pigott
" Mary, and Francis Flaherty	1716	" Christian, and John
" Mary, and Isaac Harding	1706	" Lamb .. .
" Mary, and Thomas Harris	1749	" Christopher, and Martha
" Mary, and Dennis McCarty	1741	" Osburn .. .
" Mary, and Thomas Mac-		" Edward, and Elizabeth
" Namara .. .	1705	" Phaire .. .
" Maurice, and Mary Meskall	1702	" Edward, and Frances Phaire
" Patrick, and Mary Ray ..	1712	" Elinor, and John Gaggin ..
" Philip, and Mary Hunger-		" Elizabeth, and Bartholomew
" forde .. .	1709	" Breton .. .
" Philip, and Elizabeth Norris	1736	" Elizabeth, and Onesiphorus
" Richard, and Joanna Allin	1720	" Gamble .. .
" Richard, and Catherine		" Elizabeth, and Robert Ray-
" Archdeacon .. .	1703	" mond .. .
" Sarah, and Robert Steevly	1745	" Elizabeth, and Edward
" Sibill, and Thomas Price ..	1712	" Richardson .. .
" Theobald, and Hanora Cal-		" Elizabeth, and George Web-
" laghane .. .	1720	" ber .. .
" Theobald, and Jane Cop-		" Frances, and Thomas
" pinger .. .	1736	" Hewett .. .
" Thomas, and Susanna Ban-		" George, and Anne Atkins
" field .. .	1734	" Jane, and Andrew Forrester
" Thomas, and Ann Evanson	1743	" Jane, and Richard Smyth
<b>Rochford</b> , Elizabeth, and Piers		" John, and Martha Andrewes
" Morony .. .	1713	" John, and Ellinor Meade ..
" Ellinor, and Richard Walker	1709	" Joseph, and Margaret Bayly
" Jane, and Patrick Archer	1732	" Joseph, and Lester Reynard
" Sarah, and Patrick Purcell	1733	" Letitia, and John Beads ..
<b>Rochfort</b> , Ann, and Timothy		" Lucia, and Emanuel Pigott
" Macnamara .. .	1735	" Margaret, and Robert Jeph-
" Patrick, and Lucy Kearney	1737	" son .. .
<b>Rodden</b> , John, and Jane Broome	1701	" Margaret, and Alexander
<b>Roderem</b> , Rebecca, and John		" Martin .. .
" Coppering .. .	1731	" Martha, and John Godfrey
<b>Rodway</b> , Sarah, and Richard Rice	1705	" Mary, and Barnaby Brown
<b>Roe</b> , Catherine, and Henry Daunt	1698	" Mary, and John Browne ..
" Elizabeth, and Darby		" Mary, and Samuel Reeves
" Anderson .. .	1731	" Nicholas, and Mary Heburn
" Elizabeth, and William		" Noblet, and Elizabeth Fitz-
" Cummens .. .	1736	" gerald .. .
" James, and Grace Bond ..	1749	" Rebecca, and Michael Davies
" John, and Sarah Bassett		" (clerk) .. .
" (widow) .. .	1670	" Richard, and Mary Wattis
" John, and Mary Rickett ..	1709	" Robert, and Alice Langly
" Margaret, and Michael Ex-		" Thomas, and Anne Ciarle
" ham .. .	1750	" Thomas, and Alice Maller
" Sarah, and Isaac Savage ..	1718	" William, and Francis Guppy
" Susanna, and Robert Wil-		" William, and Melior Smith
" liams .. .	1748	<b>Rohan</b> , Richard, and Alice Long ..
" William, and Elizabeth		<b>Rolisson</b> , William, and Mary
" Kane .. .	1747	" Cogan .. .
" William, and Catherine		<b>Rollison</b> , Anne, and Charles Sturt
" Kingsnall .. .	1714	<b>Rolph</b> , Anne, and Nicholas Foord
<b>Roffen</b> , Richard, and Dorothy		" James, and Elizabeth Ar-
" Howse .. .	1718	" thur .. .
" Richard, and Barbara St.		<b>Rolt</b> , Susanna, and George Wood
" Leger .. .	1696	<b>Ronane</b> , Grace, and Hambleton
" (See also Rutten.)		" Montgomery .. .



<b>Ronane</b> , Margaret, and Michael Morrogh ..	1716	<b>Roult</b> , John, and Sarah Sellwood ..	1726
<b>Ronayne</b> , Catherin, and Francis Stacpoole ..	"	Rebecca, and John Harmon ..	1732
" Elizabeth, and John Healy ..	"	Rebecca, and John Ward ..	1719
" Joseph, and Catherine Copinger ..	1725	<b>Routly</b> , John, and Mary Bullen ..	1741
<b>Roockeby</b> , Jane, and Abraham Hunt ..	1697	<b>Row</b> , Elizabeth, and Benjamin Welpley ..	1716
<b>Rooksby</b> , Thomas, and Jane Crone ..	1706	<b>Rowe</b> , Elisha, and John Woronell ..	1735
<b>Rooone</b> , Jane, and Maurice Herne ..	"	Elizabeth, and James Marks ..	1692
<b>Rooth</b> , Margaret, and Captain Matthew Bridges ..	1697	Thomas, and Jane Fuller ..	1701
" Richard, and Catherine Power ..	1743	<b>Rowland</b> , Ann, and Llewelen Nash ..	1733
<b>Rorke</b> , Bridget, and Thomas Burke ..	1742	" Francis, and Anne Abelia ..	1708
<b>Rosdon</b> , George, and Elizabeth Griffin ..	1687	" Jeremiah, and Elinor Woodward ..	1737
<b>Rose</b> , James, and Mary Lawrence ..	1714	" Margaret, and Michael Preistly ..	1640
" Sarah, and John Jackson ..	1750	" Mary, and Daniel Coughlan ..	1666
" Thomas, and Ann Chartress ..	"	" Peter, and Joane Sullevane ..	1694
" William, and Margaret Longwell ..	1723	" Rebecca, and Edward Jackson ..	1711
<b>Ross</b> , Joseph, and Bridget Dearing ..	1732	" Robert, and Alice Urstle ..	1664
<b>Rosse</b> , Ann, and John Morris ..	1741	" Roger, and Jael Harrison ..	1678
" Elizabeth, and Alexander Cragg ..	1700	" William, and Mary Morris ..	1738
" George, and Mary Jones ..	1713	<b>Rowles</b> , Mary, and Joseph Capell ..	1731
<b>Rossier</b> , Dorotheie, and John O'Neale ..	1749	<b>Rowlissen</b> , Anastace, and John Coggan ..	1737
<b>Rossington</b> , Matthias, and Sarah Hyde ..	1636	" Mary, and Henry Wright ..	1736
<b>Rossiter</b> , Anne, and Michael Moreland ..	1696	<b>Rowlls</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Hardinge ..	1732
" Benaiah, and Anna Chartres (widow) ..	1695	<b>Rowswell</b> , Benjamin, and Anne Daniel ..	1686
<b>Roth</b> (or Roch), Ellen, and William Power ..	1630	<b>Royall</b> , Hester, and Daniel Meek ..	1742
<b>Rothburn</b> , Elizabeth, and John Welsh ..	1723	<b>Royce</b> , Prudence, and Henry Trippcotte ..	1627
<b>Roules</b> , Ann, and Thomas Reason ..	1705	<b>Roycraft</b> , Thomas, and Anne Pierce ..	1727
<b>Roullaud</b> , Francis, and Sarah Bonniot ..	1688	" William, and Margaret Spratt ..	1699
" Judith, and Isaac Labat ..	1708	<b>Roycroft</b> , Thomas, and Jane French ..	1696
" Margaret, and James Verdeille ..	1734	<b>Royeroste</b> , Ann, and Norreys Ballard ..	1673
" Sarah, and Daniel Riviere ..	1727	<b>Roynane</b> , Helena, and James Stacpoole ..	1734
<b>Rounsfuill</b> , William, and Margaret Haynes ..	1714	<b>Rubie</b> , Catherine, and Matthias Smith ..	1702
<b>Roult</b> , Ann, and William Needham ..	1744	" Elizabeth, and Darby McCarthy ..	1719
" Elizabeth, and Joseph Bennett ..	1716	" Hugh, and Mary Haynes ..	1735
" Elizabeth, and Peter Kingston ..	1720	" Hugh, and Elizabeth Morgan (widow) ..	1694
" Frances, and William Harrington ..	1749	" Hugh, and Margaret Wells ..	1688
" Hanna, and Moses Dupuy ..	1733	" Philip, and Mary Danforde ..	1679
" James, and Elizabeth Gough ..	1721	" Philip, and Catherine Driscoll ..	1735
" John, and Elizabeth Davys ..	1748	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Murphy ..	1696
	1750	<b>Ruby</b> , Alice, and Samuel Upton ..	1703
	1725	" Elizabeth, and George Haggard ..	1726
	1724	" Jane (widow), and Richard Basted ..	1692
	1699		



<b>Ruby</b> , Thomas, and Ann Bowerman ..	1740	<b>Russell</b> , James Carter, and Ann Shaw ..	1744
<b>Ruddock</b> , Andrew, junr., and Katherine Stawell ..	1718	" Joane, and John Murphy (or Murphy) ..	1685
" George, and Hester Brinn ..	1739	" John, and Elizabeth Cornwall ..	1713
" Gertrude, and Edward Markham ..	1717	" John, and Elizabeth Roberts ..	1693
" Jane, and Benjamin Wheeler ..	1718	" Magdalen, and John Bryers ..	1669
" Joseph, junr., and Barbara Ogilby ..	1705	" Margaret, and Edward Holliday ..	1629
" Noblett, and Susana Harris ..	1707	" Martha, and Walter Bennett ..	1639
" Thomas, and Rebecca Millington ..	1705	" Martha, and Joseph Heard ..	1742
<b>Rudducke</b> , Aistine, and Catherine Hurwood ..	1637	" Mary, and Thomas Touhill ..	1716
<b>Ruffen</b> , William, and Judith Gardner ..	1666	" Nathaniel, and Marie Harris ..	1630
(See also Roffein.)		" Richard, and Elizabeth Warner ..	1732
<b>Rugge</b> , Henry, and Ann Buntworth ..	1740	" Susanna, and Mark Carew ..	1732
" Piercy, and Maria Anne Riordan ..	1748	<b>Ruth</b> , Arminell, and Russell Finger ..	1684
<b>Rumbly</b> , Mary, and William Recraft ..	1724	" Catherine, and William Stawell ..	1689
<b>Rumley</b> , Thomas, and Hanna Connor ..	1713	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Wheeler ..	1741
<b>Rusdell</b> , Elizabeth, and Michael Mara ..	1731	" Ellinor, and James Hurt ..	1720
<b>Russell</b> , Barbary, and Ignatius Coleman ..	1723	" Mary, and Burton Daxon ..	1745
" Catherine D., and Hovell Farmar ..	1732	<b>Ryan</b> , Anthony, and Anne Bettesworth ..	1748
" Elizabeth, and James Colthurst ..	1747	" Dennis, and Ellenor Fowler ..	1712
" Elizabeth, and William Proute ..	1639	" Christopher, and Ann Blatchford ..	1736
" Henry, and Blandina Smart ..	1699	" Edward, and Joan Mullins ..	1711
" James, and Elizabeth Johnson ..	1738	" Julian, and John Hall ..	1639
		" Margaret, and Robert Lee ..	1685
		<b>Ryder</b> , Persis, and Isaac Dowe ..	1704
		<b>Rydgate</b> , Robert, and Anne Pollard ..	1626
		<b>Ryland</b> , Charles, and Elizabeth Button ..	1712
		" Richard, and Mary Penbrook ..	1713
		<b>Ryves</b> , John, and Mary Raines ..	1710

## S.

<b>Sachwell</b> , Elizabeth, and George Gamble ..	1664	<b>St. Leger</b> , Barbara, and Joseph Armby ..	1666
<b>Sadleir</b> , Oliver, and Mary Dugan ..	1729	" Barbara, and Richard Roffein ..	1696
<b>Sadler</b> , Catherine, and Edward Thorly ..	1636	" Catherine, and John Bryan, junr. ..	1721
" Elizabeth, and John Bate-man ..	1745	" Edmund, and Elizabeth Peor ..	1735
" Mary, and Joseph Browne ..	1746	" Elizabeth, and Richard Aldworth ..	1713
" Robert, and Margaret Cro-neene ..	1698	" Elizabeth, and John Archer (or Selleger) ..	1734
" Thomas, and Mary Leaghy ..	1727	" Henry Fox ..	1697
<b>Safloe</b> , Jane, and Samuel Tratford ..	1726	" Mary, and John Gillman ..	1679
<b>Sageit</b> , Parr, and Debora Lewin ..	1674	" Warham, and Margaret Atkins ..	1742
" Samuell, and Mary Webb ..	1678	" Warham, and Mary Gregory ..	1677
<b>St. George</b> , Amelia, and St. John Browne (clerk) ..	1738	<b>Sale</b> , Joane, and Roger Younge ..	1694
" Edward, and Alisia Soulden ..	1709	<b>Sales</b> , Elizabeth, and John Hooper ..	1684
<b>St. Ledger</b> , Elinor, and Petter Peterson ..	1707	<b>Salfeid</b> (or Salterid), Henry, and Grace Buckford ..	1641



<b>Salfeild</b> , Henry, and Julian Ussher	1643	<b>Sartor</b> , Max, and Catherine Parsons	1701
<b>Sall</b> , Jeffrey, and Hannah Lind ..	1737		
" Walter, and Mary Galwey ..	1748	<b>Satterford</b> , John, and Elizabeth Simmons	1722
<b>Sally</b> , Elizabeth, and Gabriell Newth ..	1718	" Mary, and James Harper ..	1742
<b>Salmon</b> , Elizabeth, and James Turner ..	1700	" Richard, and Hannah Symmons	1714
" Joseph, and Mary Dempsey ..	1721	" Sarah, and Joseph Warren ..	1725
" Robert, junr., and Elizabeth Allen ..	1698	<b>Saule</b> , John, and Alice Cotten ..	1677
" Robert, and Elizabeth Honors ..	1669	<b>Saunders</b> , Jane, and Thomas Daunt	1692
" Thomas, and Margaret Synge (widow) ..	1695	" Richard, and Mary Goold ..	1701
" William, and Lydia Tapscott ..	1700	" Sarah, and William Balsom ..	1735
<b>Salsberie</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Tachill ..	1633	<b>Savage</b> , Abraham, and Elizabeth Heard	1687
<b>Salter</b> , Ann, and John Tucker ..	1685	" Hester, and Thomas Huggins ..	1700
" Frances, and Thomas White ..	1694	" Isaac, and Sarah Roe ..	1718
" John, and Ann Kelly ..	1702	" Isaac, and Elizabeth Wheeler ..	1721
" Mary, and John Lane ..	1687	" John, and Ellinor Bride ..	1726
" Robert, and Frances Keene ..	1687	" John, and Sarah Gale ..	1717
<b>Saltfeild</b> , Henry ( <i>see Salfeild</i> ) ..	1641	" Richard, and Olivia Abbott ..	1724
<b>Sampson</b> , Martha, and John Boyce ..	1728	" Sarah, and John Hayes ..	1724
" William, and Jane Synge ..	1739	<b>Savery</b> , Thomas, and Mary Boles ..	1679
<b>Sanders</b> , Benjamin, and Sarah Barbara Wallis ..	1731	<b>Savory</b> , Mary, and John Harrison ..	1727
" Edward, and Jane Kenny ..	1700	<b>Sawyer</b> , Robert, and Elizabeth Spread ..	1750
" Robert, and Mary Morley ..	1677	<b>Sayer</b> , John, and Sarah Wallis ..	1736
<b>Sandersonn</b> , Margaret, and Anthony Harforde ..	1627	<b>Sayers</b> , Ann, and John Jameson ..	1724
<b>Sandie</b> , William, and Elizabeth Lovell ..	1748	" Sarah, and Alexander Irwin ..	1749
<b>Sandiland</b> , William, and Christian Henry ..	1738	<b>Scannell</b> , Joan and Charles Casely ..	1704
<b>Sandford</b> , Anne, and John Bourne ..	1747	" Julian, and John Heagerty ..	1699
" John, and Mary Regan ..	1743	<b>Scarborough</b> , Charlett and Emanuel O'Hea ..	1733
<b>Sands</b> , Patrick, and Catherine Johnston (widow) ..	1743	<b>Scarlett</b> , Nathaniel and Elizabeth Way ..	1705
<b>Sandys</b> , William, and Abigail Martin ..	1722	<b>Schofield</b> , Abraham, and Christian Coleman (widow) ..	1700
<b>Sanford</b> , George, and Anne Weyburn ..	1718	" Elizabeth and Thomas Solley ..	1704
<b>Sargent</b> , Ebenezar, and Ann Baker ..	1725	" Job, and Ann Morgan ..	1745
" Elizabeth, and Henry Hale ..	1696	<b>Scholar</b> , Anne, and Mathew Flanedy ..	1711
" John, and Catherine Allyn ..	1740	<b>Scholler</b> , William, and Issabell Mitchell ..	1692
<b>Sarjent</b> , Sarah, and William Kenely ..	1740	<b>Schuldharn</b> , Anstace, and Lemuel Schuldharn ..	1737
<b>Sarles</b> , Michael, and Frances Hunter ..	1746	" Lemuel, and Anstace Schuldharn ..	1737
<b>Sarsfeild</b> , Angel, and James Fitz-maurice ..	1719	<b>Schuurmans</b> , Joauna, and Elias Voster ..	1702
<b>Sarsfield</b> , Catherine, and George Morragh ..	1741	<b>Scipio</b> , Edward, and Elizabeth Blanshat ..	1742
" Ellenor, and Edmund Cott ..	1713	<b>Scoles</b> , David, and Judith Collenane ..	1733
" Ellinor, and John Crowley ..	1749	" Elizabeth, and Alexander Planks ..	1702
" James, and Grace Callaghan ..	1731	<b>Scot</b> , Jane, and Walter Jones ..	1717
" James, and Angel Young ..	1708	<b>Scott</b> , Ann, and Henry Lane ..	1727
" Mary, and Owen Callanan ..	1736	" George, and Mary Lee ..	1732
" Thomas, and Catherine Younge ..	1717	" Hanna, and Aquila Stough-ton ..	1670



<b>Scott,</b> Hibernia, and Elizabeth Bousfield ..	1728	<b>Seevers</b> (or Shivers), Robert, and Elizabeth McDuel ..	1717
" Hibernia, and Anne Smith ..	1747	<b>Segerson</b> , Alice, and Sherly Wills ..	1712
" Mary, and Hugh Jameson ..	1741	" Catherine, and Peter Prosser ..	1739
" Mathew, and Phoebe Milener ..	1700	" David, and Elizabeth Farrel ..	1717
" Mathew, and Rose Simons ..	1719	" Elizabeth, and William Freeman ..	1743
" Richard, and Jane Cave ..	1731	" Elizabeth, and William Whitney ..	1749
" Robert, and Jane Gobe ..	1710	" Frances, and Robert Smith ..	1752
" Sarah, and Richard Smart ..	1686	" James, and Catherine Denis ..	1720
" Thomas, junr., and Jeane Lettuceyes ..	1639	" Jane, and Thomas Letham ..	1738
<b>Scotting</b> , Robert, and Elizabeth Parsons ..	1682	<b>Seggerson</b> , Mary, and Robert Ashe ..	1746
<b>Scousye</b> , Anne, and James Burrell ..	1639	" Nicholas, and Lucia Morgan ..	1734
<b>Screech</b> , Anne, and John Newman ..	1718	<b>Selbey</b> , Ann, and William Poplham ..	1722
" Catherine, and Cornwall Collins ..	1732	<b>Selbie</b> , Ann, and Thomas Petley, junr. ..	1632
" Robert, and Ann Legoe ..	1735	" Jane, and Robert Thorne ..	1638
" Sarah, and Beavis Fowler ..	1737	<b>Selby</b> , Parr, and Susanna Price ..	1709
<b>Scroggs</b> , Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jenkins ..	1694	" Susanna, and Reuben Millard ..	1721
" Sarah, and John Tindall ..	1683	<b>Selden</b> , Richard, and Barbara Browne ..	1747
<b>Scullard</b> , Elizabeth, and Joseph Browne ..	1739	<b>Sellby</b> , Elizabeth, and Israel Lavers ..	1679
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Morley ..	1685	<b>Sellenger</b> , Ellenor (see St. Leger) ..	
<b>Scuse</b> , Anne, and Mathew Houlton ..	1718	<b>Sellwood</b> , Mary, and George Grafin ..	1644
<b>Sea</b> , Julian, and Mary Blatchford ..	1709	" Sarah, and John Roul ..	1729
<b>Sealey</b> , Mary, and Richard Cottrell ..	1695	<b>Selwood</b> , Susanna, and Henry Bent ..	1701
" Richard, and Anne Martin ..	1705	<b>Semple</b> , Margaret, and Daniel Denniston ..	1742
<b>Sealy</b> , Anne, and Thomas Chaterton ..	1717	<b>Senechaud</b> , Elizabeth, and Jean Bonbennous ..	1728
" George, and Anne Baldwin ..	1749	<b>Sephton</b> , Daniel, and Ann Too-moth ..	1709
" Jane, and Robert Child (two bonds) ..	1728	<b>Serells</b> , Anne, and David Milane ..	1710
" Jane (widow), and John Rice ..	1705	<b>Sergant</b> , Jane, and John Waye ..	1718
" John, and Elinor Fuller ..	1738	<b>Sergent</b> , Anne, and George Parsons ..	1705
" Margaret, and Robert Latch ..	1728	<b>Sernton</b> , Richard, and Ann Hughes (widow) ..	1717
" Margery, and Charles Clerke ..	1698	<b>Servat</b> , Isaac, and Jane Northbridge ..	1747
" Mary, and Henry Rice ..	1711	<b>Servatt</b> , Stephen, and Mary Draper ..	1709
" Mary, and Francis Travers ..	1750	<b>Service</b> , Joseph, and Margaret Fletcher ..	1722
" Rachael, and Robert Young ..	1748	" Margery, and John Barron ..	1733
" Rebecca, and George Stukley ..	1749	<b>Seward</b> , Emanuell, and Mary Leavers ..	1745
" Robert, and Elizabeth Marsh ..	1699	<b>Seward</b> , Matthew, jun., and Hannah Hill ..	1732
" William, and Mildred Mullins ..	1691	" Nicholas, and Sara Hancock ..	1671
<b>Seamer</b> , Mary, and John Smallbridge ..	1666	" Richard, and Mary Blunt ..	1702
<b>Seamor</b> , Elizabeth, and Edward Kirby ..	1693	<b>Sexton</b> , Edward, and Elinor Salvlevane ..	1706
<b>Searels</b> , George, and Alice Williams ..	1692	" William, and Elizabeth Fife ..	1678
<b>Searls</b> , John, and Margaret Roche ..	1722	<b>Seymore</b> , Richard, and Elizabeth Weyes ..	1697
" William, and Margaret Vesteau ..	1732	<b>Seymour</b> , Ann, and Robert Thompson ..	1732
<b>Sedley</b> , Robert, and Prudence Husband ..	1670		
<b>Sedly</b> , Anne, and Daniel Collins ..	1724		
<b>Seely</b> , Thomas, and Marie Shackleton ..	1673		



<b>Seymour</b> , Lucey, and William Harding ..	1749	<b>Sheehy</b> , Ellenor, and Bartholomew Bryan ..	1716
" Lucy, and Thomas Dargin ..	1729	" Julian (widow), and John Fogarty ..	1706
" Nicholas, and Elizabeth French ..	1689	<b>Sheeres</b> , Anne, and Humphrey Sheares ..	1670
" Nicholas, and Mary Rice ..	1747	<b>Sheghane</b> , John, and Agnes Power ..	1687
<b>Shackleton</b> , Marie, and Thomas Seely ..	1673	<b>Shehane</b> , Agnes, and Thomas Harris ..	1694
<b>Shackleton</b> , Henry, and Philippa Hignet ..	1718	" Rose, and Daniel Malony ..	1721
<b>Shadwell</b> , Edward, and Mary Brady ..	1681	<b>Shehee</b> , Elizabeth, and Charles Regan ..	1735
" Susanna, and John Giffard Craven ..	1741	" Mary, and John Hawk ..	1745
<b>Shadwill</b> , Sarah, and James Swayue ..	1727	<b>Shepard</b> , Silvester, and Catherine Dunsterville ..	1721
<b>Shan</b> , William, and Catherine Mullowny ..	1748	<b>Shephard</b> , Benjamin, and Elizabeth Willoughby ..	1702
<b>Shanou</b> , Mary, and John Morrison ..	1706	<b>Shepheard</b> , Catherine, and James Evans ..	1635
<b>Sharp</b> , James, and Ann Collings ..	1745	" Edward, and Mary Major ..	1688
" Sarah, and Arthur Matthews ..	1720	" Elizabeth, and Robert Phipp ..	1676
<b>Sharpe</b> , Anna Maria, and Roger Williams ..	1742	<b>Sheppard</b> , Catherine, and John Coltris ..	1744
" Frances, and Alexander Richy ..	1689	<b>Sherall</b> , William, and Jane Wintrop ..	1661
" Joane, and John Lawrence ..	1688	<b>Sherburn</b> , Ann, and Daniel McCarthy ..	1716
<b>Sharpless</b> , Nathaniel, and Susanna Newel ..	1743	<b>Sherburne</b> , Mary, and James How ..	1717
<b>Shatford</b> , Mary, and John Best ..	1703	<b>Sheridan</b> , Mary, and Richard Rice ..	1718
<b>Shaw</b> , Amy, and John Lee ..	1746	<b>Sherlock</b> , Diana, and Bartholomew Cooke ..	1717
" Ann, and James Carter Russell ..	1744	<b>Sherman</b> , Benjamin, and Sarah Penington ..	1706
" John, and Elizabeth Edney ..	1707	" John, and Mary Keene ..	1674
" John, and Mary Harding ..	1715	" Mary, and Nicholas Gamble ..	1675
" John, and Catherine Martin ..	1738	<b>Sheriff</b> , John, and Mary Turner ..	1723
" Lewis, and Mary Bysse ..	1666	<b>Sherwell</b> , Sarah, and John Daniel ..	1722
" Mary, and Joseph Hibbs ..	1745	<b>Shermon</b> , Sarah, and Nathaniel Clark ..	1719
" Mary, and Lionel Hoxworth ..	1698	<b>Shihy</b> , Catherine, and Timothy Higgins ..	1721
" Mary, and Edmond Sweny ..	1726	<b>Shillingsworth</b> , Gillen, and Bryan McDermott ..	1680
<b>Shea</b> , Honor, and Christopher West ..	1669	<b>Shinckwine</b> , Ann, and Robert Baylie ..	1635
" John, and Mary Dorane ..	1726	<b>Slane</b> , Richard, and Mary Stephens ..	1728
" Mary, and Daniel McNemarra ..	1741	<b>Shinick</b> , Joanna, and Cornelius Donovan ..	1715
<b>Sheales</b> , Margaret, and John Evans ..	1710	<b>Shinkwin</b> , John, and Elizabeth Goodwin ..	1744
<b>Shealy</b> , Charles, and Margaret Mough ..	1729	<b>Shinocke</b> , James, and Jane Struttin, <i>alias</i> Sturtin ..	1632
<b>Sheares</b> , Henry, and Mary Bayly ..	1717	<b>Shipsey</b> , Edward, and Lydia Harrison ..	1735
" Humphrey, and Anne Sheeres ..	1670	<b>Shisley</b> , Andrew, and Anne Jones ..	1740
" Humphrey, and Elizabeth Placeteede ..	1679	<b>Shivers</b> , Joseph, and Anne Johnson ..	1715
" Mary, and Henry Mitchell ..	1749	<b>Shoebrooke</b> , Mary, and Robert Kinge ..	1638
<b>Shearman</b> , Robert, and Jane Madden (widow) ..	1741	<b>Shore</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Coates ..	1701
<b>Shears</b> , Ann, and Henry Moore ..	1740	" Silvanus, and Sarah Britton ..	1722
<b>Shee</b> , Elias, and Ann Waters ..	1727	<b>Short</b> , John, and Jane McCormack ..	1709
<b>Sheehan</b> , Joan, and Thomas Clear ..	1733		
<b>Sheehane</b> , Joane, and John Baker ..	1707		
" Mary, and John Every ..	1712		
" William, and Rose Mullane ..	1713		



<b>Shortt</b> , James, and Elizabeth Benison ..	1727	<b>Skey</b> , Michael, and Mary Dawly..	1735
<b>Shower</b> , Richard, and Anne Giles ..	1664	" Michael, and Ann Britane ..	1740
<b>Shuldhain</b> , <i>see</i> Schuldham ..		<b>Skeys</b> , Easter, and Stephens Hopkins ..	1749
<b>Shuler</b> , Ann, and Henry Massey ..	1721	" John, and Ellenor Millard ..	1716
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Vaughan ..	1686	" Mary, and Anthony Lane ..	1744
" Michael, and Mary Knowles ..	1702	" Thomas, and Mary Harris ..	1651
" Michael, and Mary Lamb ..	1730	<b>Skiddy</b> , Elizabeth, and William Cotter ..	1704
" Michael, and Elizabeth Mahony ..	1729	" Ellen, and Patrick Cronye ..	1711
" Michael, and Mary Smalridge ..	1696	" Joan, and Michael White ..	1718
" Rachell, and Thomas Knowles ..	1692	" John, and Mary Heagerty ..	1723
" Susanna, and Michael Busteed ..	1697	" John, and Deborah King ..	1738
<b>Shute</b> , Elizabeth, and John Tayler ..	1669	" Margaret, and Michael Barry ..	1709
" Rebecca, and Patrick Denis (or Dynise) ..	1730	" Marianne, and Morgan McSweeney ..	1719
<b>Sibson</b> , Richard, and Margaret Loveridge ..	1639	<b>Skilton</b> , Ebery, and John Burchall, junr. ..	1742
<b>Sicklemore</b> , Elizabeth, and Edward Jermyn ..	1687	" Joyce, and Archibald Bayly ..	1736
" John, and Mary Thorne ..	1683	<b>Skinner</b> , Ann, and Edward Birkbeck ..	1716
<b>Sicklemore</b> , Sarah, and Isaac Base ..	1693	" Phillip, and Marie White ..	1674
<b>Sidley</b> , Thomas, and Jane Clark ..	1732	" Thomas, and Catherine Eves ..	1719
<b>Silvester</b> , James, and Sicily Williams ..	1696	<b>Skipwith</b> , Sara, and Peter De La Shine ..	1633
<b>Simcocks</b> , Samuel, and Mary Pratt ..	1730	" Sara, and Thomas Millard ..	1641
<b>Simeroe</b> , Sarah, and William Kelly, junr. ..	1730	<b>Skolfeild</b> , Martha, and Roger Rice ..	1629
<b>Simes</b> , George, and Joice Easton ..	1669	" Nicholas, and Mary Riggs ..	1716
<b>Simmins</b> , William, and Phoebe Hignett ..	1728	" Rebecca, and George Beamish ..	1746
<b>Simmons</b> , Elizabeth, and John Satterford ..	1722	" Richard, and Anne Stephens ..	1705
" John, and Sarah Goube ..	1707	<b>Skolfield</b> , Elizabeth, and William Sullivan ..	1738
" John, and Catherine Murphy ..	1745	<b>Skuce</b> , Edward, and Mary Atkins ..	1743
" Robert, and Frances Morgan ..	1736	<b>Skyes</b> , Abraham, and Ann Capithorn ..	1730
<b>Simons</b> , Rose, and Mathew Scott ..	1719	" Mildred, and William Perry ..	1682
<b>Simpson</b> , Jane, and William Longfield (2 bonds) ..	1741	" Sarah, and Thomas Kitt ..	1732
" John, and Joane Maine ..	1694	<b>Slade</b> , Benjamin, and Mary Greene ..	1704
" Joseph, and Anne Huggin ..	1749	<b>Slater</b> , Darby, and Sarah Smith ..	1714
" Margaret, and Robert Belcher ..	1642	<b>Slatter</b> , James, and Dorothy Man ..	1714
" Sara, and William Armestead ..	1664	<b>Slattery</b> , Dorothy, and Richard Carroll ..	1729
" Thomas, and Mary Morley ..	1630	<b>Sligh</b> , Joseph, and Joane Raine ..	1691
<i>see also</i> Sympson ..		<b>Sloan</b> , George, and Martha Lewis ..	1727
<b>Sinclar</b> , Arthur, and Judith Carey ..	1736	" Honor, and Samuel Barrow ..	1745
" Christian (spinster), and George Bayly ..	1699	" John, and Sarah Davies ..	1694
<b>Sing</b> , John, and Jane Bradford, <i>alias</i> Fisher (widow) ..	1686	" Sarah, and James Hemphill ..	1718
<b>Simon</b> , William, and Hester Halberd ..	1749	<b>Sloane</b> , Mary, and John Frazer ..	1729
<b>Sisby</b> , Richard, and Mary Kellum ..	1745	<b>Slocombe</b> , James, and Susanna Smith ..	1714
<b>Sissen</b> , Ann, and Walter Tyler ..	1637	" Joshua, and Susanna Taylor ..	1702
<b>Skelton</b> , Samuel, and Mary Fitzgerald ..	1678	" Mary, and John Hamblin ..	1655
		<b>Slocombe</b> , Grace, and Robert Dobyns ..	1730
		" Richard, and Mary Collins ..	1667
		<b>Slone</b> , Margaret, and Daniel Conner ..	1698
		<b>Slowly</b> , Catherine, and Peter Chievers ..	1688
		" Catherine (wid. w.), and Walter Spencer ..	1692
		<b>Sly</b> , Joan, and Lewis Rice ..	1711



<b>Slyman</b> , Joan, and William Proctor ..	1670	<b>Smith</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Whiting ..	1747
<b>Slyne</b> , Mary, and Richaid Davies ..	1739	" Frances, and Anthony Deale ..	1719
<b>Smaldrige</b> , John, and Mary Seamer ..	1666	" Francis, and Margaret Ben- nett ..	1709
<b>Small</b> , Jane, and Peter Page ..	1736	" Francis, and Mary Ussher ..	1666
<b>Smallman</b> , Ann, and John Browne ..	1738	" George, and Margaret Bayly ..	1732
<b>Smalridge</b> , Mary, and Michael Shuler ..	1696	" George, and Catherine Rior- dan ..	1748
<b>Smart</b> , Alec, and Edward Gefford ..	1691	" George, and Catherine Ward ..	1749
" Amy, and Hill Thompson ..	1744	" Giles, and Elizabeth Blunt ..	1693
" Blandina, and Henry Rus- sell ..	1699	" Henry, and Elizabeth Rice ..	1746
" Catherine, and Richard Patrickson ..	1740	" James, and Mary Walker ..	1723
" John, and Mary Teate ..	1717	" Jane (widow), and William Browne ..	1728
" Richard, and Sarah Scott ..	1686	" Jane, and John Chartres ..	1725
" Sarah, and Nicholas Foord (or Forde) ..	1683	" Jane, and Stephen Dupond ..	1737
" Susanna, and Gershom Herricke ..	1693	" Jane, and William Eason ..	1724
" William, and Elizabeth Walters ..	1709	" Jane (widow), and Thomas Gollock ..	1692
<b>Smartt</b> , Jonathan, and Catherine Marshall ..	1737	" Jane, and Charles Gray ..	1710
" Swithin, and Sarah Marshall ..	1734	" Joan, and Joseph Clements ..	1701
<b>Smerrine</b> , Elizabeth, and Anthony Dick ..	1689	" John, and Sarah Batwell ..	1713
<b>Smie</b> , Elizabeth, and John Lush ..	1664	" John, and Anne Beamish ..	1685
see also Smy ..		" John, and Elizabeth Beamish ..	1725
<b>Smith</b> , Abigail, and Samuel Abbott ..	1691	" John, and Ellenor Coleman ..	1719
" Abigail, and William Reeves ..	1707	" John, and Honor Coppi- thorn ..	1743
" Amy, and John Warham ..	1699	" John, and Alice Dillon ..	1742
" Ann, and Anthony Goss ..	1698	" John, and Isabella Farley ..	1748
" Ann, and Thomas Streech (or Strich) ..	1670	" John, and Tamzin Kearin ..	1712
" Anna, and Philip Ellis ..	1713	" John, and Mary Lawtloon (or Lawton) ..	1727
" Aune, and James Fitzgerald (or Gareld) ..	1666	" John (clerk), and Elizabeth Lucas ..	1742
" Anne, and Hibernia Scott ..	1747	" John, and Mary Newell ..	1741
" Arthur, and Prudence Nobbs ..	1680	" John, and Judith Newman ..	1715
" Baptist, and Mary Love ..	1703	" John, and Mary Parker ..	1723
" Catherine, and Moses Howard ..	1738	" John, and Elizabeth Stavely ..	1731
" Catherine, and Richard White ..	1631	" John, and Anne Veale ..	1678
" Dorothy, and William Harris ..	1693	" John, and Amy Waighman (or Wayman, widow) ..	1679
" Edward, and Elen Roche ..	1742	" John, and Catherine Whit- ton ..	1748
" Elinor, and Derby Morphy ..	1727	" Judith, and John Raphson ..	1715
" Elizabeth, and John Beton ..	1707	" Lydia, and James Carre ..	1724
" Elizabeth, and Robert Dillon ..	1740	" Mably, and John Jeacock ..	1681
" Elizabeth, and William Littlefaire ..	1722	" Margaret, and James Couch ..	1718
" Elizabeth, and John Logan ..	1747	" Margaret, and John Keating ..	1741
" Elizabeth, and Robert Orpen ..	1721	" Margaret, and James McMullen ..	1748
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Pitts ..	1679	" Mary, and Robert Bleach ..	1750
" Elizabeth, and William Ritra- craft ..	1665	" Mary, and Henry Buraston ..	1713
" Elizabeth, and George Tooker ..	1707	" Mary, and John Connally ..	1710
" Elizabeth, and George Ver- don ..	1712	" Mary, and Christopher Croker ..	1629
" Elizabeth, and William Ward ..	1713	" Mary, and Rowland Davies ..	1643
		" Mary, and John Davis ..	1748
		" Mary, and James Dillon ..	1737
		" Mary, and Richard French ..	1711
		" Mary, and Robert Gould ..	1719
		" Mary, and William Harris ..	1705
		" Mary, and Nathaniel Harvey ..	1700



<b>Smith,</b> Mary, and Dominicke Meade ..	1695	<b>Smyth,</b> Charles, and Lady Elizabeth Hamon (widow) ..	1728
" Mary, and Philip North ..	1707	" Elizabeth, and Francis Beamish ..	1726
" Mary, and John Wilson ..	1687	" Freke, and Jane Townsend ..	1734
" Mathias, and Phillis Hargrave ..	1726	" George, and Maty May ..	1695
" Matthias, and Elizabeth Looby ..	1670	" Hester, and Robert Gookin ..	1748
" Matthias, and Catherine Rubie ..	1702	" James, and Juliana Carew ..	1742
" Melior, and William Rogers ..	1747	" Jonathan, and Margaret Donovan ..	1717
" Morris, and Elizabeth Yeard ..	1669	" Margaret, and William Long ..	1717
" Nicholas, and Mary Adams ..	1685	" Mary, and Lewis Bouchetiere ..	1738
" Richard, and Anne Olive (widow) ..	1679	" Percy, and Elizabeth Dixon ..	1697
" Richard, and Elizabeth Pratt ..	1736	" Percy, and Elizabeth Jervis ..	1717
" Robert, and Mary Allin ..	1679	" Richard, and Margaret Beamish ..	1725
" Robert, and Frances Armitage ..	1697	" Richard, and Jane Rogers ..	1734
" Robert, and Elizabeth Boyd ..	1736	" Sarah, and Michael Callaghan ..	1716
" Robert, and Margaret Hayes ..	1691	" Sarah, and Bulkeley Harris ..	1730
" Robert, and Frances Segereson ..	1752	" William, and Elizabeth Goss ..	1721
" Rose, and John England ..	1723	" William, and Mary McCarthy ..	1745
" Sarah, and John Gray ..	1677	<b>Snary,</b> Mary, and Henry Brown ..	1709
" Sarah, and James Herman ..	1713	<b>Snow,</b> Ann, and James Maverley ..	1672
" Sarah, and Alexander Maxwell ..	1708	" Lydia, and William Tuthill ..	1742
" Sarah, and Darby Slater ..	1714	" Margaret (widow), and Peter Meade ..	1738
" Simeon, and Ellen Bowler ..	1668	" Mary, and Thomas Holland ..	1750
" Susanna, and John Johnson ..	1713	" William, and Elizabeth Healy ..	1746
" Susanna, and James Slocomb ..	1714	<b>Snowe,</b> Richard, and Leah Knowles ..	1702
" Tamazen, and Joseph Dibbs ..	1713	" William, and Lydia Hewitt ..	1722
" Thomas, and Grace Farrell ..	1691	<b>Softlaw,</b> Elinor, and Thomas Cuthbert ..	1729
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Foster ..	1707	" Grizell, and Andrew Dunlop ..	1721
" Thomas, and Alice Jones ..	1722	" Margaret, and William Hamilton ..	1716
" William, and Alice Bate ..	1685	<b>Softly,</b> Mary, and James McDowell ..	1698
" William, and Mary Callaghan ..	1750	<b>Solley,</b> Thomas, and Elizabeth Schofield ..	1704
" William, and Elizabeth Lewtowne ..	1690	<b>Solly,</b> Martha, and William Winsley ..	1734
" William, and Elizabeth Morgan ..	1739	<b>Somersett,</b> Mary, and Peeter Lambly ..	1667
" William, and Elenor Steeres ..	1716	<b>Somervill,</b> Thomas, and Anne Perry ..	1723
" William, and Jane Tucker ..	1705	<b>Somerville,</b> Agnes, and Arthur Griffin ..	1748
<b>Smithfield,</b> James, and Mealier Alwen ..	1667	<b>Soulden,</b> Alisia, and Edward St. George ..	1709
<b>Smithis,</b> Sarah, and Roger Day ..	1682	<b>South,</b> William, and Margaret Crowley ..	1713
<b>Smy,</b> Thomas, and Mary Finch ..	1709	<b>Southcoate,</b> Mary, and Daniel Mansergh ..	1709
" William, and Ellen Barter ..	1719	<b>Southward,</b> Elizabeth, and John Bartlett ..	1640
" William, and Catherine Whute ..	1701	<b>Southwell,</b> — (spinster), and Timothy Philpot ..	1672
" see also Smie ..		<b>Sparkes,</b> Anne, and Philip Holmes ..	1706
<b>Smyth,</b> Catherine, and Adam Forster ..	1720	<b>Sparks,</b> Edward, and Elizabeth Martin ..	1744
" Catherine, and John Kist ..	1717	<b>Spearman,</b> Samuel, and Elizabeth Danger ..	1714
" Catherine, and John Plainece ..	1734		
" Catherine, and Samson Price ..	1731		



<b>Spearmen</b> , Samuel, and Hester Whitman ..	<b>Splaine</b> , Jane, and Cornelius Cal- lahan ..
<b>Spellaue</b> , Mary, and John Winter ..	1737
" Mary, and Josias Winter ..	1731
<b>Spence</b> , William, and Margaret McCarthy ..	1716
<b>Spencer</b> , Edward, and Sarah Baker ..	1714
" Edward, and Mary Denny ..	1670
" Elinor, and William Sullivan ..	1743
" Elizabeth, and John McNamara ..	1707
" Henry, and Ann Hawkins ..	1631
" Jane, and John Gerald ..	1695
" Margaret, and Richard Beasley ..	1697
" Robert, and Alice Dobson (widow) ..	1624
" Walter, and Catherine Slowly (widow) ..	1677
<b>Spender</b> , George, and Margaret Coughlan ..	1704
<b>Spenscr</b> , Mary, and William Jones ..	1699
" Robert, and Abigail Terry ..	1716
" William, and Ann Wadlenham ..	1693
<b>Spering</b> , Joseph, and Mary Harris ..	1714
" Joseph, and Mary Harwood ..	1740
<b>Spiernient</b> , Andrew, and Margaret Perry ..	1750
<b>Spillar</b> , William, and Dinah Persival ..	1711
<b>Spiller</b> , Ann, and Charles Clarke ..	1631
" Edward, and Mary Stapleton (widow) ..	1657
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Burnett ..	1708
" Ferdinand, and Jane Newman ..	1708
" James, and Elizabeth Clerke ..	1741
" John, and Abigail Newman ..	1741
" John, and Anne Owgan ..	1697
" Martha, and William Hughes ..	1716
" Martha, and Samuel Redwood ..	1747
" Mary, and James Squire ..	1691
" Phillis, and Thomas Owens ..	1741
" Robert, and Susanna Bennet ..	1714
" Robert, and Ann Jermyn ..	1743
" William, and Christian Lamb ..	1717
<b>Spire</b> , Thomas, and Mary Davies ..	1748
" Thomas, and Margaret Watkins ..	1742
<b>Spireman</b> , Andrew, and Joan Jacobs (widow) ..	1715
" Andrew, and Joane Oateway ..	1743
<b>Splain</b> , James, and Rebecca Tresilian ..	1745
" William, and Jane Tresilian ..	1730
<b>Splaine</b> , Elizabeth, and Bretbridge Stratford ..	1676
" James, and Susanna French ..	1690
	1691
	1717
	1715
	1706
	1744
	1731
	1716
	1714
	1720
	1713
	1737
	1724



<b>Stacpole</b> , Mary, and Stephen Creagh ..	1739	<b>Stanton</b> , Rebekah, and David Jones ..	1734
“ Patrick, and Margaret Dorane ..	1715	<b>Stapleton</b> , alias <b>Stavely</b> , Grace, and Charles Forbes ..	1703
“ Phillip, and Mary Aylward ..	1746	“ Mary (widow), and Edward Spiller ..	1697
“ Phillip, junr., and Rebecca O'Brien ..	1713	<b>Starkey</b> , Elizabeth, and Ralph Stockdale ..	1685
<b>Stacpoole</b> , Francis, and Catherin Ronayne ..	1725	<b>Stavely</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Woodliffe ..	1672
“ James, and Helena Roynane ..	1734	“ Elizabeth, and John Smith ..	1731
<b>Staffe</b> , Samuel, and Elizabeth Gardner ..	1669	“ alias <b>Stapleton</b> , see <b>Stapleton</b> Susanna, and Henry Hawkes ..	1718
<b>Stafford</b> , Elizabeth, and John Varian ..	1667	<b>Stavly</b> , Adam, and Susanna Cotter ..	1706
<b>Stakes</b> , William, and Elizabeth Andrews ..	1719	<b>Stawell</b> , Anne, and William Fepps ..	1663
<b>Stamers</b> , Bridget, and John Heard	1736	“ Elizabeth, and Richard Chillingworth ..	1709
“ George, and Sarah Bayly ..	1676	“ Elizabeth, and Eustace Stawell ..	1717
“ George, and Mary Falkner ..	1707	“ Ellenor, and Thomas Chedly ..	1682
“ George, and Ann Murphy ..	1738	“ Eustace, and Elizabeth Stawell ..	1717
“ George, and Ann Parsons ..	1738	“ Frances (spinster), and Cornelius Covenay ..	1662
“ Jonas, and Jane Barnard ..	1714	“ Jane, and John Keefe ..	1706
“ Mary, and Joseph Deyos ..	1722	“ Jane, and William Billinge ..	1695
“ Mary, and Robert Powell ..	1678	“ Jonas, and Melian Alwin ..	1734
“ Sarah, and John Popham, junior ..	1694	“ Jonas, and Catherine Honner ..	1694
<b>Stammers</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Lauder ..	1718	“ Jonas, and Sarah Newesham ..	1732
“ Elizabeth, and Henry White ..	1705	“ Katherine, and Andrew Ruddock, junior ..	1718
“ George, and Mary Hewett ..	1740	“ Lydia, and Andrew Symes ..	1723
“ Jane, and William Bishopp ..	1739	“ Margaret, and Henry Ussher ..	1635
“ Jane, and John Rashley ..	1708	“ William, and Catherine Kynth ..	1689
“ John, and Sarah Recraft ..	1739	<b>Stayner</b> , Mary, and Abraham Landon ..	1712
“ Mary, and Thomas Barnard ..	1715	<b>Steakos</b> , Deborah, and John Krapp ..	1725
<b>Standish</b> , Michael, and Elizabeth Litchfield ..	1749	<b>Stearne</b> , Robert, and Elizabeth Turkey ..	1679
<b>Standley</b> , James, and Jane Gibson ..	1714	<b>Stedfast</b> , Anna Maria, and Thomas Bentley ..	1708
“ Susan, and Richard Chard ..	1711	<b>Stedman</b> , Thomas, and Rebecca Bridges ..	1733
<b>Standly</b> , Edward, and Anne Goodman ..	1711	<b>Stedwell</b> , Philip, and Elizabeth Mullins ..	1745
<b>Stands</b> , Margaret, and James Porter ..	1745	<b>Steed</b> , James, and Rachel Mansfield ..	1703
<b>Stanistreet</b> , Thomas, and Ellinor Bridges ..	1745	“ Richard, and Ann Lynch ..	1738
<b>Stanley</b> , Francis, and Margaret Gaggin ..	1740	<b>Steele</b> , Lawrence, and Mary Baldwin ..	1700
“ Susanna, and Nicholas Howell ..	1738	“ Margaret, and Henry Gough ..	1713
<b>Stanly</b> , Mary, and John Barter ..	1730	“ Robert, and Elizabeth Launders ..	1743
“ Rebecca, and Mark Dreaper ..	1735	“ Robert, and Anne Nichols (widow) ..	1713
“ Solomon, and Susanna Martin ..	1683	“ Thomas, and Catherine Bowen ..	1687
“ Susanna, and John Recraft ..	1686	<b>Steeres</b> , Elleror, and William Smith ..	1716
<b>Stannard</b> , Jane, and Thomas Farren ..	1693	“ Hugh, and Mary Healy ..	1727
<b>Stanton</b> , Ann, and Richard Morphy ..	1701	“ Hugh, and Sarah Joint ..	1736
“ Elizabeth, and Nicholas Foord ..	1730	<b>Steers</b> , Elizabeth, and Dennis Hegerty, junr ..	1715
“ Elizabeth, and Dennis Hegerty ..	1720		
“ John, and Mary Jones ..	1708		
“ Mary, and John Fitzgerald ..	1713		
“ Mary, and George Roche ..	1720		



<b>Steers</b> , Francis, and Elinor Brettan	1735	<b>Stokes</b> , Sarah, and Samuel Bayly	1698
" Hester, and Thomas Casey	1725	<b>Stone</b> , Mary, and William Harris	1711
" John, junior, and Easter		" Stephen, and Isabela Creed	
Millard ..	1717	(widow) ..	1689
" John, and Sarah Warren ..	1734	<b>Stoueards</b> , Moses, and Catherine	
" Sarah, and William Marshall	1705	Daunt ..	1707
<b>Stenson</b> , Frances, and John		<b>Stonghton</b> , Aquila, and Hanna	
Beeson ..	1728	Scott ..	1670
<b>Stephens</b> , Anne, and Richard		" Mary, and Philip Morgan ..	1698
Skolfeild ..	1705	<b>Stoward</b> , John, and Elinor Covery	1739
" Anne, and Edward Sutton	1743	" Moses, and Catherine Smith	1738
" Elizabeth, and Hugh Winter	1749	" William, and Susanna Wood	1749
" John, and Mary Garratt ..	1722	<b>Stowards</b> , Elenor, and John	
" Mary, and Francis Cheyne	1740	Walton ..	1743
" Mary, and William Cooper	1734	<b>Stowers</b> , Ellen, and John Brown	1747
" Mary, and John Mayfield ..	1745	<b>Strange</b> , Ann, and Emanuel Pen-	
" Mary, and Richard Shine ..	1728	hallow ..	1674
" Rachell, and Richard Lake	1676	" Elizabeth, and Robert Wil-	
" Robert, and Sarah Jolly ..	1706	liams ..	1679
" Sarah, and Philip Connor ..	1747	" Francis, and Elizabeth	
<b>Stephenson</b> , Anstace, and George		" Dallacourt ..	1680
Capell ..	1664	" Mary, and Thomas Mount-	
<b>Stermy</b> , James, and Mary Giles ..	1683	ford ..	1698
<b>Stevans</b> , Ann (widow), and Ed- mond Brinn ..		<b>Stratford</b> , Brettridge, and Eliza- beth Siplane ..	1760
<b>Stevelly</b> , Robert, and Sarah Roche	1727	<b>Straton</b> , Ann, and William Lem- mon ..	1716
<b>Steven</b> , William, and Mary Cul- linane ..	1745	<b>Stratton</b> , Maria, and Thomas	
<b>Stevens</b> , Anne, and James Gambell	1744	Wilson ..	1738
" Elizabeth, and Edward	1670	<b>Streech</b> (or Strich), Thomas, and	
Combes ..	1641	Ann Smith ..	1670
" Ellenor, and William Whe- land ..	1717	<b>Strich</b> , Thomas ( <i>see</i> Streech) ..	1670
" Thomas, and Mary Loyde	1704	<b>Stringer</b> , Richard, and Mary	
" William, and Elen Suxbury	1626	Oates ..	1678
<b>Steward</b> , John, and Ann Jones ..	1745	<b>Strode</b> , Susanna, and Samuel	
" Robert, and Catherine	1750	Robinson ..	1724
Stuart ..	1747	<b>Strong</b> , Mary, and Joseph Curtis ..	1676
<b>Stewart</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard	1740	<b>Stronge</b> , Elizabeth, and Samuel	
Hattwell ..	1740	Abernatha ..	1688
" John, and Sarah Workman	1712	" Mary (widow), and Henry	
" Thomas, and Mary Ouldham	1719	Daniell ..	1690
<b>Stiers</b> , Katherin, and Charles	1733	<b>Stroud</b> , George, and Millberry	
Godwin ..	1736	Green ..	1750
<b>Stirke</b> , Henry, and Alice Sweetie	1723	<b>Stroude</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard	
" Jane, and Hugh McManus	1634	Burgis ..	1624
" Serina, and Percival Dagge	1637	" Joane, and William Foster	1658
<b>Stoakes</b> , Ann, and Thomas Wood- cock ..	1685	<b>Struttin</b> , <i>alias</i> Sturtin, Joane,	
<b>Stoane</b> , Edie, and Sampson Daniell	1720	and James Skinocke ..	1632
Starkey ..	1602	<b>Stuard</b> , Sarah, and William Cooper	
" William, and Jane Jones ..	1667	<b>Stuart</b> , Catherine, and Robert	
<b>Stockholme</b> , Frances (widow),	1704	Steward ..	1750
and James Pittard ..	1701	" James, and Elizabeth Bus- ted ..	1730
<b>Stodden</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth	1739	" William, and Anne Troakes	1749
Olliffe ..	1667	<b>Study</b> , John, and Hester Ellihorn	1735
<b>Stokes</b> , Edward, and Ellen Ast- wick ..	1704	<b>Stuke</b> , Anne, and Richard Bowles	1722
" Elizabeth, and Robert	1701	<b>Stukley</b> , George, and Rebecca	
Wakeham ..	1704	Sealy ..	1749
" Patrick, and Christian Dun- worth ..	1739	<b>Stunson</b> , William, and Margaret	
		McDonald ..	1744
		<b>Sturk</b> , Elizabeth, and Michael	
		Busted ..	1742
		<b>Sturt</b> , Charles, and Anne Rollson	1678



<b>Sturttin</b> , alias Struttin, Joane, and James Skinocke ..	1632	<b>Sullivane</b> , Jane, and William Pope " Joan, and Robert Coates ..	1661 1711
<b>Sullevan</b> , Mary, and Noblett Ray ..	1721	" Mary, and Michael Farrel ..	1725
<b>Sullevane</b> , Ann, and William Elmstone ..	1699	<b>Sulyvan</b> , Ellenor, and Richard Clear ..	1666
" Catherine, and Peter Hill ..	1699	<b>Summers</b> , Catherine, and Richard Foot ..	1707
" Ellinor, and Thomas Griffin ..	1708	" Mary, and John Dyer ..	1735
" Ellinor, and Edward Sexton ..	1706	<b>Supple</b> , Henry, and Elizabeth Austen ..	1713
" Joane, and Thomas Murphy ..	1704	" Mary, and Florence McCarthy ..	1749
" Joane, and Peter Rowland ..	1694	" William, and Catherine Kenny ..	1704
" Mary, and John Gash ..	1709	" William, and Mary Griffin ..	1727
" Mary, and Henry Rice ..	1698	<b>Sutten</b> , Richard, and Eliza Moore ..	1709
<b>Sullivan</b> , Ann, and Daniel O'Brien Benjamin, and Bridget Limerick ..	1743	<b>Sutton</b> , Anne, and Samuel Austen " Anne, and George Gough ..	1737
" Bridget, and Philip Button ..	1741	" Anne, and Edward Weekes ..	1737
" Bridget, and Francis Phillips ..	1706	" David, and Elizabeth Keeffe ..	1729
" Catherine, and John Win- spear ..	1737	" Edward, and Anne Stephen ..	1745
" Cornelius, and Ellen Galwey ..	1705	" Elizabeth, and James Harris ..	1703
" Daniel, and Susanna Geugh ..	1725	" Jane, and Maurice Condon ..	1728
" Daniel, and Rebecca Withers ..	1721	" Jane, and Henry Hayes ..	1700
" David, and Mary Batling ..	1712	" Mary, and John Austin ..	1688
" David, and Mary Sullivan ..	1738	" Mary, and John Good ..	1744
" Denis, and Catherine Nunane ..	1711	" Nathaniel, and Catherine Austen ..	1745
" Edward, and Ann Sweet ..	1737	" Thomas, and Dorothy Lamb ..	1728
" Elinor, and Richard Dobbyn ..	1741	" William, and Elizabeth Packington ..	1697
" Elinor, and Thomas Wallis ..	1739	<b>Suxbury</b> , Catherine, and John Harris ..	1731
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Banfield ..	1732	<b>Suxbury</b> , Ellen, and William Stevens ..	1726
" Elizabeth, and Francis Connor ..	1735	" John, and Mary Ellwell ..	1681
" James, and Elizabeth Ken- nedy ..	1745	" Mary, and Francis Pradston ..	1656
" Jane, and William Boswood ..	1716	" Rachell, and John Bourne ..	1722
" Jerry, and Mary Verdon ..	1714	<b>Suxford</b> , Winifred, and Robert Chambers ..	1643
" Joan, and Patrick Allen ..	1737	<b>Swabby</b> , Ann, and Samuel Crooke ..	1692
" John, and Joan Barry (widow) ..	1741	<b>Swaile</b> , Simon, and Isabel Green ..	1709
" John, and Mary Butler ..	1665	<b>Swain</b> , Elizabeth, and Daniel Knight ..	1741
" John, and Mary Welstead ..	1701	<b>Swanson</b> , Ann, and Thomas Cohram ..	1743
" John, and Elizabeth Youde ..	1708	" Barbara, and William Thomson ..	1743
" Margaret, and Hugh Kemplin ..	1739	(See also Swenson.)	
" Mary, and John Connor ..	1722	<b>Swanton</b> , Catherine, and William Collier ..	1660
" Mary, and John Dargier ..	1730	" Ellen, and James Post ..	1717
" Mary, and William Fielding ..	1744	" William, and Sarah Dennis ..	1724
" Mary, and Thomas Jefferys ..	1745	" William, and Ann Evans ..	1746
" Mary, and John Johnson ..	1747	" William, and Mary Rad- cliffe ..	1717
" Mary, and John Legg ..	1743	<b>Swayne</b> , Daniel, and Sara Dore ..	1727
" Mary, and David Sullivan ..	1711	" Francis, and Isabella Crotts ..	1711
" Philip, and Elizabeth Irwin ..	1714	" Hugh, and Elizabeth Mc- Clell ..	1728
" Rebecca, and Matthew Hea- (Rev.) ..	1711	" James, and Sarah Shadwill ..	1727
" Sarah, and Thomas Palmer ..	1738		
" William, and Julian Coglan ..	1724		
" William, and Elizabeth Skolfield ..	1738		
" William, and Elinor Spencer Ulling ..	1730		
<b>Sullivane</b> , David, and Catherine Barrett ..	1690		
" David, and Mary Harris ..	1691		
" Dennis, and Elinor Blaett ..	1686		
" Honora, and Nathaniel Barrett ..	1682		



<b>Sweeny</b> , Ann, and Thomas Coldwell ..	1743	<b>Swonson</b> (or Swanson), Elizabeth, and John Linch ..	1709
" Daniel, and Joanna Collins ..	1742	<b>Swyny</b> , Bartholomew, and Anne Champion ..	1681
" Elenor, and Cornelius Keffe ..	1716	" Jilian, and Dennis Callaghan ..	1667
" James, and Ann Hegerty ..	1745	" John, and Hannah Brunton ..	1746
" Margaret, and Daniel Connell ..	1715	<b>Sylvester</b> , John, and Anne Cook (widow) ..	1700
" Mary, and William Healy ..	1715	<b>Symes</b> , Andrew, and Bridgett Dogherty ..	1692
" Mary, and Richard Hester ..	1738	" Andrew, and Lydia Stawell ..	1723
<b>Sweet</b> , Ann, and Edward Sullivan ..	1738	" Anne, and Thomas Hyde ..	1691
Catherine, and Francis Fulford ..	1700	<b>Symmonds</b> , Joseph, and Fanny Richmond ..	1737
Catherine, and William Lukey ..	1706	<b>Symmons</b> , Hannah, and Henry Odee ..	1713
Elizabeth, and Richard Beaminish ..	1727	" Hannah, and Richard Satterford ..	1714
Frances, and Thomas Tre-silian ..	1723	" Rebecca, and John Long ..	1746
Henry, and Ann Nicleson ..	1692	<b>Symms</b> , Andrew, and Mary Morris ..	1745
John, and Jeane Abbott ..	1639	" Bridget, and Hewitt Poole ..	1746
Joyce, and Jonas Travers ..	1705	" Jane, and Thomas Wood ..	1741
Rebecca, and John Clerke ..	1695	" Mabella, and Peter Waterhouse ..	1730
Richard, and Alice Dunster-vill ..	1679	" William, and Frances Hutt ..	1702
Thomas, and Rebecca Ben-net ..	1668	<b>Symonds</b> , Antony, and Sarah Woolfie ..	1694
Thomas, and Phoebe Morris ..	1677	<b>Symons</b> , Edward, and Elizabeth Hamblin ..	1716
Thomas, and Elizabeth Swetman ..	1726	" Elizabeth, and William Glascott ..	1719
William, and Anne Wake-field ..	1726	" Hester, and Richard Draper ..	1680
<b>Sweete</b> , Alice, and Henry Stirke ..	1733	" Joane, and William King ..	1632
Catherine, and Robert Tre-silian ..	1728	" Susanna, and John Walsh ..	1684
Elizabeth, and Daniel Carty ..	1674	<b>Sympson</b> , Elizabeth, and Harding Parker ..	1725
Henry, and Elizabeth Bar-nett ..	1670	" Elizabeth, and Richard Tooker ..	1738
Susan, and Richard Tayler ..	1635	" Jane, and Samuel Hoare ..	1742
<b>Sweeteman</b> , Mathew, and Jane Lacie ..	1672	" Mary, and Richard Beare ..	1739
<b>Sweetett</b> , Jane, and Richard Abbott ..	1725	" Mary Ann, and William Roberts ..	1710
<b>Sweuy</b> , Edmond, and Mary Shaw ..	1726	" Richard, and Harriett Beecher ..	1739
<b>Swete</b> , Benjamin, and Hannah Hayes ..	1746	" Richard, and Elizabeth Lugg ..	1715
" Dorothea, and Thomas Beamish ..	1738	<b>Syms</b> , Dorothy, and William Pearce ..	1748
" John, and Allice Young ..	1747	<b>Symson</b> , Richard, and Mary Petty ..	1707
<b>Swetman</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Sweet ..	1726	<b>Synge</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Daint ..	1697
<b>Swetnam</b> , Elizabeth, and William Arnold ..	1704	" George, and Margaret Freak ..	1687
" Elizabeth, and John Max-field ..	1667	" George, and Mary Hewitt ..	1681
" Jane, and John Woolcock ..	1704	" George, and Margaret Meade ..	1706
" John, and Alice Roche ..	1738	" Helena, and Symon Purdon ..	1683
" Luke, and Mary King ..	1741	" Jane, and William Sampson ..	1739
" Mary, and John Holland ..	1709	" Margaret (widow), and Thomas Salmon ..	1695
" Mathew, and Avis Wilson ..	1704	" Margaret, and Thomas Meade ..	1681
" Richard, and Sarah Hellen ..	1739	" Mary, and Richard Towne-send ..	1708
<b>Swetnam</b> , John, and Sarah Hlings-ton ..	1678	" Mary, and Bryen Townsend ..	1682
<b>Swift</b> , Godwin, and Ellenor Meade ..	1681		



## T.

<b>Tachill</b> , Robert, and Elizabeth Salsberie ..	1633	<b>Taylor</b> , Mary, and Daniel Drolinxax ..	1694
<b>Tagault</b> , Mary, and James Carmantran ..	1748	" Mary, and William Leavy ..	1716
<b>Tagevy</b> , Mary, and James Glen ..	1744	" Mary, and John Moore ..	1716
<b>Talbot</b> , Deborah, and John McClelan ..	1739	" Richard, and Susan Sweete ..	1655
" Edward, and Elizabeth Cully ..	1702	" Robert, and Mary Taley (or Taby) ..	1626
" John, and Catherine Blashford ..	1739	" Roger, and Mary Williamis ..	1658
" Phillis, and Nathaniel Foy ..	1749	" Sara, and John Dunbar ..	1660
<b>Talbott</b> , Robert, and Margaret Daunt ..	1708	" Sarah, and Henry Graves ..	1656
<b>Taley</b> (or Taby), Mary, and Robert Tayler ..	1626	<b>Taylor</b> , Anselm, and Elizabeth Crofts ..	1711
<b>Tanckard</b> , Sarah, and Job Hart ..	1705	" Catherine, and Philip Hart ..	1728
<b>Tankard</b> , Elizabeth, and John Looby ..	1703	" Elizabeth, and William Harding ..	1732
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Curtis (widow) ..	1692	" Ellinor, and Thomas Hillgrove ..	1731
" Mary, and John Coote ..	1738	" Francis, and Anne Butler ..	1734
<b>Tankerd</b> , John, and Ellenor Gallaway ..	1706	" Hugh, and Sarah Tartarain ..	1734
<b>Tanner</b> , Catherine, and Edward Alleyn ..	1717	" James, and Ann Dredge ..	1745
" Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Warner ..	1707	" Jane, and Thomas Lane ..	1741
" Joanna, and Edward Parr ..	1708	" Jane, and Follett Ponsonby ..	1737
" Lucia, and Richard Illogg ..	1740	" John, and Elizabeth Engain ..	1742
" Mary, and Joseph Deyos ..	1738	" John, and Catherine Nuth ..	1709
" Rebecca, and Thomas Peel ..	1697	" Margaret, and William Bennett ..	1743
" Thomas, and Martha Carthy ..	1700	" Margaret, and George Nye ..	1711
<b>Tanton</b> (or Tauton), Ann, and Edmond Willett ..	1628	" Mary, and Archibald Casswell ..	1706
" Sarah, and William Moote ..	1682	" Mary, and James Waddingham ..	1744
<b>Tape</b> , Elizabeth, and John Davis ..	1699	" Rebecca, and Richard Jennings ..	1728
" Elizabeth, and Abraham Webb ..	1750	" Sarah, and Peter Collins ..	1732
" Frances, and Hawly Dennis ..	1731	" Sirache, and Anne Honeychurch ..	1667
" Margery, and Samuel Phelps ..	1702	" Susanna, and Robert Homan ..	1709
<b>Tapscott</b> , Lydia, and William Salmon ..	1700	" Susanna, and Joshua Slocomb ..	1702
<b>Tartarain</b> , Sarah, and Hugh Taylor ..	1734	" Thomas, and Mary Nichollett ..	1658
<b>Tartareen</b> , Anne, and Nicholas White ..	1731	" William, and Mary Garner ..	1755
<b>Tarterine</b> , Mary, and Edward Riggs ..	1726	" William, and Rebecca Jagye ..	1744
<b>Tash</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Drake ..	1700	" William, and Ann Oslurme ..	1735
<b>Tatlock</b> , Martha (widow), and James Nelson ..	1732	<b>Taylorour</b> , Sarah, and Isaac Gibson ..	1700
<b>Taunton</b> , Matthew, and Susanna Davies ..	1687	<b>Teage</b> , Margaret, and Arthur Corrick ..	1688
<b>Tauton</b> (or Tanton), Ann, and Edmond Willett ..	1628	<b>Teague</b> , John, and Mary Fitzgerald ..	1714
<b>Tavan</b> , Henry, and f. Vaughan ..	1639	<b>Teap</b> , Mary, and Edward Witheraw ..	1721
<b>Taverner</b> , Anne, and Oliver Arthur ..	1727	<b>Teat</b> , James, and Margaret Cottrell ..	1741
<b>Tayler</b> , Elizabeth, and John Mattell ..	1678	<b>Teate</b> , Ann, and James Curry ..	1700
" Francis, and Elinor Joynt ..	1702	" Margaret, and Maurice Leacy ..	1708
" John, and Elizabeth Shute ..	1669	" Mary, and John Smart ..	1717
" Mary, and Jonathan Bennett ..	1630	<b>Teguy</b> , Anne, and Henry Chann ..	1687
		" Hannah, and John Brothers ..	1681
		<b>Telford</b> , James, and Rachell Hostett ..	1732
		<b>Templeman</b> , Samuel, and Elizabeth Calligfus ..	1746
		<b>Tenison</b> , William, and Elizabeth Parker ..	1727



<b>Tenant</b> , Edith (widow), and Richard Gailington ..	1700	<b>Thompson</b> , William, and Sarah Wheeler ..	1733
" John, and Jane Beasly ..	1740	(See also <b>Tompson</b> .)	
<b>Tensley</b> , William, and Anne Roche ..	1706	<b>Thomson</b> , Edward, and Frances Devereux ..	1715
<b>Tent, Jane</b> ( <i>see</i> Browne) ..	1671	" Mary, and John Bunbury ..	1733
" Margaret and John Totten- ham ..	1632	" William, and Barbara Swan- son ..	1712
<b>Terill</b> , John, and Ann Williams ..	1634	<b>Thordon</b> , William, and Anne Hunter ..	1680
<b>Terold</b> , William, and Elizabeth Crimine ..	1713	<b>Thorly</b> , Edward, and Catherine Sadler ..	1636
<b>Terry</b> , Abigail, and Robert Spenser Elizabeth, and John Cree- dane ..	1680	<b>Thorn</b> , Ann, and Peter Nugent ..	1716
" Honor, and William Culloin ..	1712	<b>Thornburgh</b> , John, and Elizabeth Welley ..	1747
" Honora, and John Nihil ..	1706	<b>Thorne</b> , Amos, and Rebecca Batten ..	1697
" Jane, and Thomas Billingall ..	1719	" Mary, and John Sicklemore ..	1683
<b>Tetherington</b> , John, and Hester Lewis ..	1745	" Robert, and Jane Selbie ..	1668
<b>Teulon</b> , John, and Sarah Bruce ..	1698	<b>Thornell</b> , Frances, and John Wel- stead ..	1732
" William, and Mary Ann Perdriau ..	1743	<b>Thorneton</b> , Mary, and Francis Mansfield ..	1687
<b>Thickpenny</b> , Leonard, and Mary Brushin (widow) ..	1742	<b>Thornhill</b> , Edward, and Ann Kenny ..	1727
" Mary and Thomas Harman ..	1700	" Jane, and Samuel Johnson ..	1711
<b>Thomas</b> , Ann (widow), and Francis Busteed ..	1709	" Richard, and Anne Cooke ..	1704
" Bartholomew, and Mary Connor ..	1737	" Richard, junior, and Jane Kenny ..	1709
" Elizabeth (widow), and John Nicholson ..	1741	" William, and Elizabeth New- enham ..	1682
" James, and Mary Fuller ..	1691	<b>Thornton</b> , Elizabeth, and John Buckingham ..	1637
" John, and Jane Bishop ..	1745	" Katherine and Gabriel Wayne ..	1679
" John, and Elizabeth Burne ..	1682	" Rachell, and Josias Lercivall ..	1678
" Jonas, and Margaret Cum- mins ..	1724	" William, and Elizabeth Browning ..	1626
" Joseph, and Frances Bar- well (widow) ..	1689	<b>Thowler</b> , Mary, and Edmond Yea- mans ..	1676
" Joseph, and Annie Bluett ..	1702	<b>Thresher</b> , Daniel, and Mary Hil- grove ..	1707
" Jude, and Ann Spratlin ..	1697	<b>Throgmorton</b> , Ryther, and Eliza- beth Barry ..	1728
" Margaret, and Richard Crow ..	1640	<b>Tillott</b> , Barker, and Elizabeth Base ..	1688
" Marie, and Henrie Harris ..	1631	" Leonard, and Frances Butler ..	1743
" Mary, and Francis Busteed ..	1740	<b>Tindall</b> , Alice, and James Murphy ..	1734
" Mary, and William Courtney ..	1738	" Elizabeth, and William Charities ..	1747
" Mary, and John McDonald ..	1744	" James, and Honor Lingeston ..	1714
" Mergan, and Rebecca Lancie ..	1664	" John, and Sarah Scrogs ..	1683
" Richard, and Elizabeth Ball ..	1713	<b>Tinkler</b> , Henry, and Barbara Bus- ted ..	1730
<b>Thompson</b> , Anne, and William Page ..	1704	<b>Tisdall</b> , Michael, and Catherine Mackteer ..	1741
" David, and Lovedy Foot ..	1747	<b>Tivitoe</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Browne ..	1714
" Deborah, and Richard Brad- shaw ..	1729	<b>Tobyn</b> , Ellen, and George Indivie ..	1667
" Dudy, and Jane Gethin ..	1679	<b>Todd</b> , Leonard, and Anne Holland ..	1685
" George, and Mary Roch ..	1735	" Robert, and Mary Kellum ..	1685
" Hill, and Amy Smart ..	1744	" William, and Sarah Michell ..	1635
" Jane, and Robert Baily ..	1728	" (or Mitchell) ..	
" Jane, and William Muir ..	1732		
" Jasper, and Joane Woods ..	1636		
" Joseph, and Lydia Wilshée ..	1720		
" Richard, and Mary Travers ..	1750		
" Robert, and Mary Kellum ..	1745		
" Robert, and Ann Seymour ..	1732		
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Roch ..	1693		



<b>Todge</b> , John, and Mary Ellis	1713	<b>Towes</b> , Susana, and Henry Jeptson	1724
John, and Elizabeth Holland	1725	<b>Towgood</b> , Constance, and John	1735
<b>Toler</b> , Catherine, and David Doug-		Calwell	1739
lass..	1729	" Mary, and Savage French	1729
<b>Tom</b> , Deborah, and George Coates	1719	<b>Towne</b> , William, and Elizabeth	1715
" Deborah, and Francis Phipps	1742	Wright	..
" Martha, and Thomas Leary	1748	<b>Townesend</b> , Barbara, and Thomas	1723
" Mary, and Evan Davies	1695	Hungerford	..
" St. John, and Margaret		" Catherine, and William	1737
Chudleigh	1714	Morris, junior	..
<b>Tomlinson</b> , Thomas, and Eliza-		" Francis, and Catherine	1679
beth Wilson	1745	Honor	..
<b>Tompkins</b> , Richard, and Mary	1745	" Horatio, and Elizabeth	1697
Kaine		Becher	..
<b>Tompson</b> , Richard, and Ann	1694	" Jane, and Cornelius Donovan	1712
Holdaway	1671	Maria Margretta, and	..
<b>Tomis</b> , Jane, and Francis Payton	1679	Thomas Daunt	1746
<b>Tomsine</b> , John, and Rebecca		" Philip, and Hellen Galwey	1708
Willoughby	1678	Richard, and Mary Syng	1708
<b>Tomson</b> , Isabella, and James Lowe	1678	<b>Townley</b> , John, and Jane Merlin	1651
Richard, and Bridget Atkin-		<b>Townsend</b> , Bryen, and Mary	1682
son..	1708	Syng	..
<b>Tonson</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas		Butler, and Frances Roch	1732
Fitzgerald		" Catherine, and George	..
" Elizabeth, and John Reading	1709	Howse	1709
" Henry, and Elizabeth Hall	1713	" Dorothy, and Thomas Hu-	
" Mabel, and Thomas Addison	1692	binson	..
" Richard, and Ellen Walton	1722	" Elizabeth, and Richard	174
<b>Toocker</b> , Mary, and Allen Andrewes	1718	Gwynn	..
<b>Toolil</b> , Mary, and Mathew	1695	Francis, and Martha Roche	1743
Meagher	1734	Hellena, and William Meade	1710
<b>Tooker</b> , Dorothy, and John Phillips	1711	Horatio, and Mary Hun-	..
" George, and Elizabeth Smith	1707	gerford	1739
" Jane, and Humphry	1707	Jane, and Freke Smyth	1734
Minchin	1741	Mary, and Richard Beauchis	1695
" John, and Elizabeth Long-		" Mary, and John Becher,	..
field	1711	junior	1727
" Richard, and Elizabeth		" Mary, and Jonas Morris	1749
Sympson	1738	Penelope, and Philip French	1713
" Samuel, and Gunnillian		" Philip, and Elizabeth Hun-	..
Casey	1748	gerford	1733
<b>Tool</b> , William, and Martha Dono-		<b>Townson</b> , Thomas, and Jane	..
cliff..	1701	Griith	1749
<b>Tooll</b> , Mary, and William Everett	1732	<b>Towse</b> , Dorothy, and Anthony	..
<b>Tooly</b> , Baptist, and Jane Dague..	1733	Lloyd	1701
" Martha, and Christopher		" Stephen, and Elizabeth	..
Waglin	1750	Foote	1614
<b>Toomooth</b> , Ellenor, and William	1695	" Stephen, junior, and Frances	1662
Burrough	1709	Knowles	..
<b>Toomoth</b> , Ann, and Daniel Septon		" William, and Elizabeth	..
<b>Toomy</b> , Elisabeth, and William	1697	Hurly	..
Burroughs		<b>Towsee</b> , Mary, and John Bushell	1632
<b>Topliss</b> , Samuel, and Elinor	1736	<b>Trafford</b> , Samuel, and Jane Sallie	1712
Mumoe		Trant, James, and Hellena Barrett	1723
<b>Tottenham</b> , John, and Margaret	1632	" Philip, and Aistace Creelman	1743
Tent	1693	" Phillips, and Edmund Dally	1722
<b>Tougood</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert		<b>Traunter</b> , Joan, and Sarah Comis	..
Gookin		Cross	1724
<b>Touhill</b> , Thomas, and Mary Rus-	1716	" Catherine, and Charles	..
sell		Cettrell	1675
<b>Tourner</b> , Sarah, and John Phillips	1746	" Catherine, and Marmaduke	..
Mary, and William Ro-		Dallas	1741
bertson	1712		



<b>Travers</b> , Edward, and Elizabeth Dunscomb ..	1706	<b>Tresilian</b> , Robert, and Catherine Sweete ..	1728
" Elizabeth, and James Doherty ..	1732	" Thomas, and Susanna Mowbray ..	1743
" Elizabeth, and James Rice Ellin, and Arthur Balfour ..	1720	" Thomas and Frances Sweet ..	1723
" Francis, and Mary Sealy ..	1729	<b>Tresilion</b> , Christian, and Peter Clements ..	1686
" Hannah, and Timothy Edge ..	1750	<b>Tresillian</b> , Jane, and William Splain ..	1715
" Joane (widow), and Henry Baldwin ..	1700	<b>Trethaway</b> , Barnard, and Ann Macnemara ..	1714
" John, and Jane Bayly ..	1695	<b>Trevisa</b> , William, and ..	1634
" John, junior, and Joane Field ..	1713	<b>Trezellin</b> , Rebecca, and John Ware (or Weare) ..	1679
" John, and Catherine Hayes Jonas, and Frances Lucas Jonas, and Joyce Sweet ..	1691	<b>Trige</b> (or <b>Trigg</b> ), Thomas, and Deborah Woolcock ..	1680
" Joyce, and Hungersford Daunt ..	1713	<b>Trigg</b> , Anne, and William Rawlings ..	1697
" Martha, and James Holmes ..	1750	<b>Trimmett</b> , Sarah, and Thomas Winspear ..	1750
" Martha, and William Long ..	1742	<b>Trinder</b> , Ann, and Henry Dodge ..	1737
" Mary, and Thomas Keffe ..	1748	" George, and Tamzen Wornell ..	1746
" Mary, and Richard Thompson ..	1741	<b>Trippcotte</b> , Henry, and Prudence Royce ..	1627
" Richard, and Mary White ..	1750	<b>Trishiraux</b> , Jane, and Anthony Heron ..	1715
" Robert, and Elizabeth Dunscombe ..	1695	<b>Trisprisaut</b> , Ursilla, and Richard Brisland ..	1634
" Robert, and Hester Hodder ..	1733	<b>Trix</b> , Alice, and Joseph Gilks ..	1673
" Robert, and Harriet Newenham ..	1688	" Edward, and Hester Hyde ..	1738
" Robert, and Elizabeth Owgan ..	1736	" Lewis (Rev.), and Honor Base ..	1694
" Sarah, and John Cox ..	1691	" Thomas, and Helena Turnbull ..	1699
" Sophia, and Thomas Clift ..	1734	<b>Troke</b> , Anne, and William Stuart ..	1749
" Sophia, and Samuel Turner ..	1704	<b>Trokes</b> , Mary, and Andrew Dalton ..	1726
" William, and Mary Browne ..	1699	<b>Troke</b> , John, and Mary ..	1719
<b>Trayer</b> , John, and Jane Abbott ..	1741	<b>Trott</b> , Thomas, and Mary Owerts ..	1749
<b>Tredenick</b> , John, and Anne Kearene ..	1727	<b>Trustram</b> , Lawrence, and Catherine Murphy ..	1702
" Laurence and Elizabeth Bullin ..	1721	<b>Trustrou</b> , Edward, and Margaret Woods (widow) ..	1677
" Tobias, and Elizabeth Gardner ..	1714	<b>Trye</b> , Henry, and Frances Dau.t ..	1671
<b>Tredennick</b> , James, and the widow Jesop. (Note of publication of banns— <i>see</i> John Kingstone's bond) ..	1714	<b>Tubb</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Liston ..	1631
<b>Tredenick</b> , Jane, and William Lewis ..	1713	<b>Tubbs</b> , Elizabeth, and John Evans ..	1725
" Jane, and Joseph Pyle ..	1722	<b>Tuck</b> , Thomas, and Elizabeth Humphreys ..	1696
<b>Trecle</b> , Juhas, and Catherine Piering ..	1711	<b>Tucker</b> , Elizabeth, and Anthony Ivey ..	1716
<b>Tregennemy</b> , Susanna, and Thomas Neale ..	1666	" Jane, and Thomas Knox ..	1720
<b>Tresalin</b> , Christian, and Joshua Allen ..	1625	" Jane, and William Smith ..	1705
<b>Tresilian</b> , Jonathan and Elizabeth Webber ..	1742	" John, and Ann Salter ..	1685
" Mary, and Thomas Hodges ..	1691	<b>Tuckey</b> , Christopher, and Mary Hearick ..	1698
" Mary, and John Love ..	1694	" Elizabeth, and Robert Stearne ..	1679
" Rebecca, and James Splain ..	1715	" Mary, and James Walsh ..	1733
" Richard, and Dorothy Bernard ..	1717	" Stearne, and Ann Coote ..	1723
	1743	" Thomas, and Mary Hodder ..	1693
		" Thomas, and Mary Newman ..	1685
		<b>Tucky</b> , Anne, and John Bayly ..	1680
		<b>Tudor</b> , Martha, and Isaac Barracle ..	1702



<b>Tupper</b> , Richard, and Shears Browne	1739	<b>Tutchell</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Williams	1730
<b>Turges</b> , Joseph, and Mary Broome Margery, and James Betts	1734	<b>Tuthill</b> , William, and Lydia Snow	1742
"	1703	<b>Twiddy</b> , Charles, and Margery Greene	1690
<b>Turnball</b> , Helena, and Thomas Trix	1699	<b>Twogood</b> , Hester, and Peter Tyer	1732
<b>Turner</b> , Ann, and Josiah Mansfield Christopher, and Elinor Godfrey	1707	" Mary, and Robert Calligan	1730
" Elizabeth, and Peter Pothet (or Prothet)	1738	<b>Twohig</b> , Jane, and William Aglern	1742
" George, and Catherine Regan	1736	<b>Twomey</b> , Mary, and Richard Fitzgerald	1675
" Humphry, and Marye Browne	1745	" Gerald	1735
" James, and Elizabeth Salmon	1635	<b>Twomy</b> , Honor, and John Robertson	1735
" Jane, and William Pope	1700	" Joan, and Oliver Wharham	1723
" John, and Ellen Meade	1635	<b>Tydd</b> , Francis, and Mary Parks	1740
" Margaret, and John Davies	1749	<b>Tyler</b> , Alice, and Patrick Kenny	1722
" Mary, and John Sherriff	1728	" Walter, and Ann Sissen	1637
" Samuel, and Sophia Travers	1699	<b>Tyley</b> , Thomas, and Catherine Campbell	1715
" Sarah, and Thomas Dennis	1654	<b>Tyner</b> , Richard, and Joane Good	1676
" William, and Elizabeth Wear	1713	<b>Tyler</b> , George, and Susanna Clark	1732
<b>Turtell</b> , Daniel, and Catherine Place	1742	" Peter, and Hester Twogood	1732
		" Susanna, and Philip Noall	1716
		<b>Tyzard</b> , John, and Mary Eilding	1727

<b>Umphrie</b> , Elizabeth, and John Lishe	1638
<b>Unckels</b> , John, and Elizabeth Raymond	1720
<b>Unckles</b> , John, and Rebecca Glass	1733
<b>Uncles</b> , Rachel, and Samuel Raymond	1715
" Rachel, and William Raymond, junior	1743
<b>Unet</b> , John, and Anice Mulrean, <i>alias</i> Rowland (widow)	1703
<b>Unkles</b> , Edward, and Mary Good (widow)	1640
<b>Unmissick</b> , Ellenor, and George Piersy	1682
<b>Upcott</b> , Thomas, and Dorothy Meriseild	1635
<b>Upfram</b> (or Popham), Phillip, and Abigail Gillway	1693
<b>Upfram</b> , Catherine, and Edmond Aherin	1726

<b>Vale</b> , Guizell, and Thomas Lukey	1736
<b>Vallat</b> , Richard, and Joane Grunway	1637
<b>Vandeleuin</b> , Elizabeth, and Thomas Bull	1732
<b>Vanderboorgh</b> , Hans Laurence, and Catherine Browne	1707
<b>Vander Voortt</b> , Jan, and Emilie Fennell	1635
<b>Van Leenwen</b> , John, and Elizabeth Corry	1705
<b>Van Leewen</b> , Gisbatt, and Alice Hewson (widow)	1711
<b>Vanlewen</b> , Meade, and Martha Mercer	1741

<b>Vaunton</b> , Robert, and Catherine Dyer	1747
<b>Varian</b> , Giles, and Ann Connor	1733
" John, and Elizabeth Stanford	1637
<b>Varicar</b> , John, and Dorothy Hals, <i>alias</i> Willis	1743
<b>Vaughan</b> , T. J., and Henry Tavan	1600
" Anne, and Richard Lyne	1716
" Elizabeth, and Robert Ball	1675
" Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Cossebon	1665
" Elizabeth, and Abram Lyne	1705
" Mary, and Thomas Derham	1701



<b>Vaughau</b> , Samuel, and Margaret Green ..	1713	<b>Vestieu</b> , John, and Margaret Aubin ..	1702
Thomas, and Elizabeth ..		<b>Vezian</b> , Ellenor, and John Pic ..	1715
Shuler ..	1686	William, and Mary Dawcombe ..	1671
William, and Hanna Byfield ..	1680		
<b>Veale</b> , Anne, and John Smith ..	1678	<b>Vicke</b> , Ann, and John Chambers (consent) ..	1673
<b>Veighning</b> , Precilla, and John Moore ..	1637	<b>Vickery</b> , David, and Mary Wyett ..	1679
<b>Verdeille</b> , James, and Susanna Allenat ..	1733	Joana, and Luke Roche ..	1722
James, and Margaret Roul-	1716	<b>Vigneulle</b> , Charles, and Elizabeth Woodruff ..	1700
land ..		Philip, and Mary Owgan ..	1733
<b>Verdon</b> , Ann, and John Falvey ..	1745	<b>Vineole</b> , Mary, and Richard Beamish ..	1741
George, and Elizabeth Smith ..	1712	<b>Vinicomb</b> , Mary, and John Dris-	1685
Mary, and Jerry Sullivan ..	1744	choll ..	
Patrick, and Anne Barter ..	1713	<b>Virgin</b> , Anne, and Thomas Ewer ..	1726
William, and Alice Harrold ..	1710	James, and Mary Garnett ..	1706
William, and Charity Hollis ..	1722	James, and Anne King ..	1702
<b>Vereker</b> , Henry, and Mary Connell ..	1682	James, and Mary Knight (widow) ..	1693
Joane, and John Connell ..	1687	Mary, and James Mac-	
(See also Varicar and Ver-		Nemarragh ..	1690
racre.)		Susanna and Humphry Mayce ..	1690
<b>Verlin</b> , Catherine, and Thomas [ ] ..	1725	<b>Vivers</b> , Andrew, and Elizabeth Pike (widow) ..	1669
<b>Verling</b> , Lucy, and Thomas Dee ..	1745	<b>Vize</b> , Joseph, and Elizabeth Ware ..	1723
Mary, and Gawen Lane ..	1714	William, and Catherine	
<b>Vernall</b> , John, and Jane Browne ..	1699	Dowe ..	1737
<b>Vernon</b> , Elizabeth, and Robert Peirce ..	1712	<b>Voster</b> , Daniel, and Ann Morris ..	1737
John, and Mary Draper ..	1694	Elias, and Joanna Schuur-	
Joseph, and Ellinor Gill ..	1725	mans ..	1702
<b>Verracre</b> , Mary, and William Chartres ..	1692	Judith, and Isaac Bussy ..	1735
<b>Vesey</b> , Catherine, and Anthony Jephson ..	1741	<b>Vowell</b> , [ ], and Christopher	1693
Elizabeth, and Thomas Owen ..	1679	Vowell ..	
Richard, and Elizabeth Fitz-		Christopher, and [ ] ..	1693
Gerald ..	1706	Vowell ..	
<b>Vesteanu</b> , Margaret, and William Searls ..	1732	Darcos, and Samuel Bennet ..	1717
		Merey, and James Hendley ..	1712
		<b>Vuwick</b> , Lodowick, and Sarah Ward ..	1745
		<b>Vye</b> , Mary, and John Pearce ..	1684

## W

<b>Waddingham</b> , James, and Mary Taylor ..	1744	<b>Wade</b> , Thomas, and Sophia Crone ..	1732
<b>Waddington</b> , Cuthbert, and Martha Foord ..	1729	(See also Weade.)	
Martha (widow), and Thomas Flack ..		<b>Wadmore</b> , John, and Helena McNeile ..	1736
Thomas, and Anne Field ..	1737	<b>Waggoner</b> , John, and Catherine Holmes ..	1675
William, junior, and Mary Cooke ..	1715	<b>Waglin</b> , Christopher, and Martha Tooly ..	1750
<b>Wade</b> , Bryan, and Sarah Conner ..	1684	Joseph, and Sarah Higgins ..	1724
Christian, and Richard Bagley ..	1723	<b>Wagstaff</b> , Joseph, and Catherine Johnus ..	1749
Elizabeth, and Humphry Davies ..	1724	<b>Waie</b> , Richard, and Margaret Lasey ..	1662
Joana, and Richard Not ..	1742	<b>Waighman</b> (or Wayman), Amy (widow), and John Smith ..	1679
Lucretia, and Denis McCarthy (or Carthy) ..	1715	<b>Wailsh</b> , Pierce, and Martha Anderson ..	1723
Samuel, and Elizabeth Black ..	1749	<b>Waine</b> , Elizabeth, and Richard Brockton ..	1703
Samuel, and Hester Gookin ..	1673	<b>Wainwright</b> , Simon, and Jean Keelie ..	1679
	1701		

5156







